



REPORT  
OF THE  
ELECTIONS AND BOUNDARIES COMMISSION  
ON THE  
PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS  
HELD ON  
MONDAY, 15th DECEMBER, 1986



# Elections and Boundaries Commission

FIRST FLOOR, SALVATORI BUILDING, FREDERICK STREET, PORT-OF-Spain

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

*Chairman :*

SIR ISAAC HYATALI, T.C.

*Members :*

O. WILSON, C.M.T., DR. N. MASSON, M.O.M., L. MURRAY, M.O.M.

12th February, 1987.

The Honourable Nizam Mohammed, M.P.,  
Speaker of the House of Representatives,  
Red House,  
St. Vincent Street,  
PORT-OF-Spain.

Sir,

1. Sub-rule (6) of Rule 108 of the Election Rules (the sub-rule) as amended by the Election (Amendment) Rules 1986, made under section 161 (1) of the Representation of the People Act, Chapter 2:01 prescribes in effect that the Elections and Boundaries Commission (the Commission) shall immediately after each election, cause to be printed a report giving:—

- (a) the number of votes polled for each candidate, by polling divisions;
- (b) the number of rejected ballots;
- (c) the number of names on the revised list of electors and on the list of special electors;
- (d) any other information that it may deem fit to include;

and, in the case of a Parliamentary Election, forthwith forward a copy thereof to the Honourable Speaker of the House of Representatives.

2. Pursuant thereto, the Commission now submits to you herewith its printed Report on the Parliamentary Election held on December 15, 1986. It sets out the information required by paragraphs (a) and (b) of the sub-rule in Appendix I, and that required by paragraph (c) thereof, in Appendix II.

3. It will be noted from Appendix I and its Summary at the end thereof that the aggregate of the votes polled and the ballots rejected as spoil reveals, that the number of electors that cast their votes was 577,300. This number exceeds the corresponding total cast in 1961 by 243,788; in 1966 by 274,752; in 1971 (the year of the "no vote campaign") by 458,703; in 1976 by 261,491; and in 1981 by 161,884. The ballots cast by electors in 1986 may therefore be aptly described as the largest number ever recorded at any Parliamentary Election.

4. A noteworthy feature of this Election was that Polling Day commenced, continued and concluded with manifestations of responsible and orderly conduct by electors throughout the Country. In fact, except for minor skirmishes reported at a few polling stations, and regrettably, some justifiable irritations experienced by some voters thereat, it can be asserted with assurance that the 577,300 electors who went to the polls and exercised their right to vote, did so peacefully, freely and fearlessly.

5. In the event, their choices which were duly made voluntarily and by secret ballot, produced a result which accurately reflected the true will of the overwhelming majority of the electorate and one which could not possibly be impugned or discredited as the offspring of electoral fraud. In fortification of this conclusion, it would be pertinent to record here, that so far as is known, no representation petition has been filed to question the election or return of any person upon allegations of corrupt or illegal practices, or indeed, upon any other ground whatsoever.

6. The 577,300 electors who exercised their franchise constituted 65.45% of the total electorate of 882,029 recorded on the Revised List and the List of Special Electors (Appendix II). Included on the Revised List however, were (i) several duplications of the names of electors; and (ii) the names of some 89,000 electors left thereon because they were not seen by Itinerant Registration Officers during the update exercise conducted between July 22, and December 15, 1985, and have not since been identified or come forward to be. If the names in these two groups were omitted from the Revised List it is estimated that the 577,300 electors aforesaid who exercised their franchise would then constitute about 75 to 80% of the electorate. In relation to previous years the comparative percentages show that they were 88.11% in 1961; 65.79% in 1966; 33.17% in 1971; 55.83% in 1976; and 56.43% in 1981.

7. The duplication of names on the Lists, the existence of unidentified electors thereon, the performance of the Commission's Computer Section and the steps taken or proposed to resolve the problems resulting therefrom will be fully considered in the Commission's Supplemental Report referred to in the succeeding paragraphs hereof.

8. The Commission has deemed it fit under paragraph (d) of the sub-rule, to include in this Report the information contained in the foregoing paragraphs hereof and the following additional information in a Supplemental Report : -

- (i) a review of the Commission's activities from October 1, 1983 (the date of the assumption of office of its present Chairman) to February 28, 1987;
- (ii) an analysis of Polling Day Complaints with an account of the steps taken or proposed to redress them and/or avoid their recurrence;
- (iii) an assessment of the problems posed by the *ad hoc* recruitment and training of Polling Day Personnel and suggestions for their resolution;
- (iv) some proposals for the further reform and improvement of the system of registration and voting at elections; and
- (v) miscellaneous tables giving, *inter alia*, particulars of Constituencies, Polling Divisions, Registration Areas, Candidates nominated, elected and rejected, Polling Stations and their distribution, the Votes received by each political party, the Votes cast by the electorate at each Parliamentary Election from 1961 to 1986, and Returning Officers and their allocation to each of the 36 Constituencies.

9. As there is to be included in the Supplemental Report, data which have not yet come to hand, it will be forwarded to you under separate cover at a later date.

Yours faithfully,

ISAAC HYATALI  
*Chairman*

OSWALD WILSON  
*Member*

NORBERT MASSON  
*Member*

LANCE MURRAY  
*Member*



# Elections and Boundaries Commission

FIRST FLOOR, SALVATORI BUILDING, FREDERICK STREET, PORT-OF-Spain

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

*Chairman :*  
SIR ISAAC HYATALI, T.C.

*Members :*  
O. WILSON, C.M.T., Dr. N. MASSON, M.O.M., L. MURRAY, M.O.M.

## R E P O R T

of the Elections and Boundaries Commission  
on the Parliamentary Election held on December 15, 1986

### GIVING :

- (a) The number of votes polled for each candidate by polling divisions;
- (b) the number of rejected ballots;
- (c) the number of names on (i) the revised list; (ii) the list of special electors; and
- (d) other relevant information deemed fit for inclusion.

**C O N T E N T S**

*Pages*

Submission of Report to the Honourable Speaker	1 — 2
--	-------

APPENDIX I showing the number of votes polled for each candidate by polling divisions and the number of rejected ballots in the following Electoral Districts :	
--	--

1. ARIMA	3 — 9
2. AROUCA NORTH	10 — 15
3. AROUCA SOUTH	16 — 20
4. BARATARIA/SAN JUAN	21 — 27
5. CARONI EAST	28 — 34
6. CHAGUANAS	35 — 42
7. COUVA NORTH	43 — 49
8. COUVA SOUTH	50 — 56
9. DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL	57 — 62
10. DIEGO MARTIN EAST	63 — 68
11. DIEGO MARTIN WEST	69 — 74
12. FYZABAD	75 — 81
13. LA BREA	82 — 88
14. LAVENTILLE	89 — 94
15. NAPARIMA	95 — 101
16. NARIVA	102 — 108
17. OROPOUCHE	109 — 115
18. ORTOIRE/MAYARO	116 — 122
19. POINT FORTIN	123 — 129
20. POINTE-A-PIERRE	130 — 136
21. PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST	137 — 144
22. PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH	145 — 152
23. PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH	153 — 161
24. PRICES TOWN	162 — 167
25. SAN FERNANDO EAST	168 — 173
26. SAN FERNANDO WEST	174 — 180
27. SIPARIA	181 — 187
28. ST. ANNS EAST	188 — 194
29. ST. ANNS WEST	195 — 200
30. ST. AUGUSTINE	201 — 206
31. ST. JOSEPH	207 — 212
32. TABAQUITE	213 — 219
33. TOBAGO EAST	220 — 224
34. TOBAGO WEST	225 — 229
35. TOCO / MANZANILLA	230 — 236
36. TUNAPUNA	237 — 242
SUMMARY OF APPENDIX I	

APPENDIX II showing the number of names on —	
--	--

- |                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| (i) the revised list; and          | 246 |
| (ii) the list of special electors. |     |

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mutota, Ako	Bailey, Wendy			
1910	La Fillette R.C. School, La Fillette	73	58	1	0	2	134	202
1915	County Council Office, Lower Village, Blanchisseuse	74	29	0	1	1	105	162
1920	Blanchisseuse Community Centre, Upper Village, Blanchisseuse	183	48	9	1	-	241	351
1925	Blanchisseuse Community Centre, Upper Village, Blanchisseuse					-		6
1930	Brasso Seco R.C. School, Paria, Brasso Seco	91	98	3	1	-	193	294
1935	Holy Cross College, Faria Avenue, Calvary Hill, Arima	118	198	3	2	-	321	497
1936 -1	Holy Cross College, Faria Avenue, Calvary Hill, Arima	151	192	15	1	-	359	1,243
1936 -2	Holy Cross College, Faria Avenue, Calvary Hill, Arima	151	182	6	1	-	340	
1937	Holy Cross College, Faria Avenue, Calvary Hill, Arima	167	124	9	0	14	314	504
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,008	929	46	7	17	2,007	3,259

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mutota, Akco	Bailey, Wendy			
No.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
1946	Holy Cross College, Faria Avenue, Calvary Hill, Arima	1,008	929	46	7	17	2,007	3,259
1975 -1	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	54	67	3	1	5	130	218
1975 -2	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	168	280	12	1	6	467	
1975 -3	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	125	221	7	1	2	356	1,713
1976	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	98	184	2	0	3	287	
1980	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	224	259	15	0	9	507	771
1985 -1	Arima Health Centre, John Shaw Avenue, Arima	149	286	17	1	1	454	785
1985 -2	Arima Health Centre, John Shaw Avenue, Arima	91	198	3	0	3	295	794
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	80	134	5	1	3	223	
		1,997	2,558	110	12	49	4,726	7,540

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mutota, Ako	Bailey, Wendy			
No.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,997	2,558	110	12	49	4,726	7,540
1995 -1	Arima Girls' Government School, St. Joseph Street, Arima	111	168	6	1	-	286	915
1995 -2	Arima Girls' Government School, St. Joseph Street, Arima	131	167	4	1	-	303	
2000 -1	Arima Girls' Government School, St. Joseph Street, Arima	95	193	11	1	-	300	895
2000 -2	Arima Girls' Government School, St. Joseph Street, Arima	111	163	9	0	-	283	
2005	Arima Boys' R.C. School, Sanchez Street, Arima	127	239	3	0	1	370	609
2010*	Arima Boys R.C. School, Sanchez Street, Arima	132	236	6	1	19	394	325
2015	Arima Boys' Government School, King Street, Arima	75	202	6	0	-	283	495
2020	Arima Community Centre, Anglican Street, Arima	87	102	3	4	1	197	321
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,866	4,028	158	20	70	7,142	11,100

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mukota, Ako	Bailey, Wendy			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,866	4,028	158	20	70	7,142	11,100
2025	Arima Court House, Queen Street, Arima	91	164	5	0	1	261	385
2030	Arima Hindu School, Temple Street, Arima	91	229	9	1	2	332	496
2035	Arima Hindu School Temple Street, Arima	137	272	13	1	4	427	749
2040	Arima Government Secondary School, Robert Street, Arima	90	136	4	2	1	233	422
2041-1	Arima Government Secondary School, Robert Street, Arima	133	193	11	2	-	339	1,087
2041-2	Arima Government Secondary School, Robert Street, Arima	149	193	8	1	1	352	
2045-1	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	159	239	10	2	-	410	1,230
2045-2	Arima New Government School, Simeon Avenue, Arima	112	301	3	2	2	420	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,828	5,755	221	31	81	9,916	15,469

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mutona, Alko	Bailey, Wendy			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,828	5,755	221	31	81	9,916	15,469
2055 -1	San Rafael R.C. School, Taiparo Main Road, San Rafael	74	237	2	2	2	317	929
2055 -2	San Rafael R.C. School, Taiparo Main Road, San Rafael	66	264	0	1	2	333	
2056	Brazil R.C. School, Taiparo Main Road, Brazil	65	236	3	1	1	306	399
2080	San Rafael Health Centre, Taiparo Main Road, San Rafael	180	320	3	0	7	510	786
2085 -1	Central Marketing Agency Depot, Cumuto Main Road, Wallerfield	136	265	3	3	-	407	1,288
2085 -2	Central Marketing Agency Depot, Cumuto Main Road, Wallerfield	110	271	4	1	9	395	
2086	Agricultural Office, Cumuto Main Road, Wallerfield	116	216	5	2	1	340	550
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,575	7,564	241	41	103	12,524	19,421

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mutoto, Ako	Bailey, Wendy			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,575	7,564	241	41	103	12,524	19,421
2090-1	Neal and Massy Car Plant, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Arima	129	334	8	0	2	473	
2090-2	Neal and Massy Car Plant, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Arima	146	350	7	0	1	504	2,529
2090-3	Neal and Massy Car Plant, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Arima	140	363	11	1	2	517	
2091	Arima Government Secondary School, Robert Street, Arima	117	221	17	0	6	361	540
2092	Mount Zion Baptist Primary School, Corner Punnette Avenue and Mount Zion Road, Arima	69	121	8	0	1	199	310
2093	Mount Zion Baptist Primary School, Corner Punnette Avenue and Mount Zion Road, Arima	196	202	8	3	13	422	715
2094	Maturita Community Centre, Pinto Road, Arima	136	175	3	1	8	323	544
2095	R.C. Teachers College, Torrecilla Gardens, Arima	126	208	5	0	-	339	592
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,634	9,538	308	46	136	15,662	24,651

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ford, Ashton	Pollard, Gloria	Mutots, Akio	Bailey, Wendy			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,634	9,538	308	46	136	15,662	24,651
2096	R.C. Teachers College, Torrecilla Gardens, Arima	225	278	11	1	1	516	803
2097	R.C. Teachers College, Torrecilla Gardens, Arima	67	124	8	1	-	200	328
2098	Aripo R.C. School, Aripo	120	214	10	2	-	346	538
		6,046	10,154	337	50	137	16,724	26,320

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Gloria Pollard elected.

SHERMA FORDE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Arima

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA NORTH

OF

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Gordon, Marilyn Irene	Kunle, Iyesan	Raphael, Rawie John	Reddock, Theodore			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
1741 -1	St. Mary's Anglican School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	116	6	359	1	6	488	1,304
1741 -2	St. Mary's Anglican School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	69	5	351	1	4	430	
1760	St. Mary's Children Home, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	145	10	365	0	1	521	772
1765 -1	St. Mary's Children Home, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	113	1	300	2	1	417	1,330
1765 -2	St. Mary's Children Home, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	53	2	465	2	3	525	
1770	Five Rivers Islamic School, Sannah Street, Five Rivers, Arouca	158	7	238	0	7	410	345
1775	Five Rivers Islamic School, Sannah Street, Five Rivers, Arouca							280
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		654	31	2,078	6	22	2,791	4,031

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Gordon, Marilyn Irene	Kunle, Iyesan	Raphael, Rawle John	Reddock, Theodore			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
1780-1	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	654	31	2,078	6	22	2,791	4,031
1780-2	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	99	2	342	0	0	443	
1780-3	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	68	5	334	0	6	413	1,866
1785-1	Tacarigua Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	130	1	388	2	1	522	
1785-2	Tacarigua Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	176	5	251	1	1	434	
1785-3	Tacarigua Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	182	7	328	2	0	519	2,211
1786-1	Tacarigua Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	183	8	351	3	2	549	
1786-2	Tacarigua Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	183	10	285	2	3	483	1,280
1787	Tacarigua Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	153	7	301	1	0	462	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,066	84	4,988	18	35	7,191	10,166

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

12

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Gordon, Marilyn Irene	Kunle, Iyesan	Raphael, Rawle John	Reddock, Theodore			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,066	84	4,988	18	35	7,191	10,166
1810	Arouca Girls' R.C. School, Convent Street, Arouca	100	2	354	1	8	465	666
1820-1	Arouca E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Arouca	90	4	66	1	1	162	
1820-2	Arouca E.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Arouca	196	3	193	0	3	395	887
1825	Arouca Government School, Golden Grove Road, Arouca	127	1	236	0	1	365	531
1830*	Arouca Government School, Golden Grove Road, Arouca	209	5	394	3	4	615	516
1835	Arouca Government School, Golden Grove Road, Arouca	104	3	250	2	5	364	565
1840	Arouca Government School, Golden Grove Road, Arouca	207	11	183	0	3	404	617
1845-1	Five Rivers Community Centre, Fifth Street, Five Rivers, Arouca	185	6	233	1	0	425	
1845-2	Five Rivers Community Centre, Fifth Street, Five Rivers, Arouca	133	1	341	0	3	478	1,327
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,417	120	7,238	26	63	10,864	15,275

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986);

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representative, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  NO.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Gordon, Marilyn Irene	Kunle, Iyesan	Raphael, Rawles, John	Reddock, Theodore			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	3,417	120	7,238	26	63	10,864	15,275
1850 -1	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	136	8	238	3	0	385	
1850 -2	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	88	4	212	0	0	304	1,169
1851 -1	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	139	4	167	2	1	313	
1851 -2	Five Rivers Junior Secondary School, Range Road, Five Rivers, Arouca	140	7	180	1	4	332	1,024
1855*	Arouca Girls' R.C. School, Convent Street, Arouca	96	6	143	0	7	252	384
1860 -1	Arouca Boys' R.C. School, Convent Street, Arouca	155	5	231	2	0	393	
1860 -2	Arouca Boys' R.C. School, Convent Street, Arouca	114	2	270	3	10	399	1,155
1865	Surrey Village Community Centre, Surrey Village, Lopinot	44	1	284	1	0	330	484
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	4,329	159	8,963	38	85	13,572	19,491

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA NORTH -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Gordon, Marilyn Irene	Kunie, Lynesara	Raphael, Rawle John	Reddock, Theodore			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,329	157	8,963	38	85	13,572	19,491
1870	Lopinot R.C. School, Lopinot Village, Lopinot	107	4	221	3	7	342	493
1940	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	115	2	156	0	5	278	529
1941	D'Abadie Community Centre, Recreation Ground Road, D'Abadie	87	8	211	0	7	313	432
1942	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	102	4	183	1	1	291	503
1943	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	136	3	210	1	1	351	642
1945 -1	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	155	13	143	1	0	312	
1945 -2	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	192	17	146	3	3	361	
1945 -3	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	233	12	188	0	4	437	2,541
1945 -4	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	198	10	178	1	1	388	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,654	230	10,599	48	114	16,645	24,631

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	Gordon Marilyn Irene	Kunle, Iyesan	Raphael, Rawle John	Reddock, Theodore	REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,654	230	10,599	48	114	16,645	24,631
1950-1	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	155	3	137	13	1	309	
1950-2	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	164	14	243	3	12	436	1,230
1990-1	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	141	10	213	1	0	365	
1990-2	Arima Senior Comprehensive School, Arima Old Road, Arima	168	15	214	1	1	399	1,396
	TOTALS:	6,282	272	11,406	66	128	18,154	27,157

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Rawle John Raphael elected.

LEONARD CELESTINE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Arouca North

S.I.

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

91

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA SOUTH

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Aberdeen, Phillip	Eckstein, John	Henry, Gloria	Modibo, Moriba Osei			
1805 -1	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	0	135	156	3	5	299	975
1805 -2	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	0	125	181	4	3	313	
1806 -1	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	1	184	261	3	6	455	1,302
1806 -2	D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	0	121	283	2	4	410	
1807 -1	Maloney Gardens Community Compound, Jacana Avenue, Maloney	2	307	180	8	5	502	
1807 -2	Maloney Gardens Community Compound Jacana Avenue, Maloney	2	264	146	10	2	424	
1807 -3	Maloney Gardens Community Compound, Jacana Avenue, Maloney	1	220	155	12	0	388	3,367
1807 -4	Maloney Gardens Community Compound, Jacana Avenue, Maloney	1	351	197	12	0	561	
1807 -5	Maloney Gardens Community Compound, Jacana Avenue, Maloney	3	303	168	9	0	483	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :		10	2,010	1,727	63	25	3,835	5,644

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Aberdeen, Phillip	Eckstein, John	Henry, Gloria	Modibo, Moriba Osei			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	10	2,010	1,727	63	25	3,835	5,644
1815 -1		Bon Air Government School, Bon Air Gardens, Arouca	1	224	192	13	4	434	
1815 -2		Bon Air Government School, Bon Air Gardens, Arouca	0	294	180	7	2	483	
1815 -3		Bon Air Government School, Bon Air Gardens, Arouca	2	277	214	9	2	504	4,116
1815 -4		Bon Air Government School, Bon Air Gardens, Arouca	2	216	317	4	4	543	
1815 -5		Bon Air Government School, Bon Air Gardens, Arouca	0	212	185	10	2	409	
1815 -6*		Bon Air Government School, Bon Air Gardens, Arouca	3	477	354	23	0	857	
1955 -1		D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	4	133	216	5	0	358	
1955 -2		D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	2	202	215	7	0	426	1,899
1955 -3		D'Abadie Government Primary School, Eastern Main Road, D'Abadie	1	174	202	2	0	379	
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	25	4,219	3,802	143	39	8,228	11,659

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aberdeen, Phillip	Eckstein, John	Henry, Gloria	Modibo, Moriba Osei			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
1960-1	Ministry of Works, O'Meara Road, Arima	25	4,219	3,802	143	39	8,228	11,659
1960-2	Ministry of Works, O'Meara Road, Arima	0	148	128	6	6	288	1,032
1961	Ministry of Works, O'Meara Road, Arima	0	140	182	2	1	325	
1965-1	Malabar Government School, Pommegranate Avenue, Malabar	0	87	281	8	3	379	624
1965-2	Malabar Government School, Pommegranate Avenue, Malabar	1	260	251	11	1	524	
1965-3	Malabar Government School, Pommegranate Avenue, Malabar	0	267	230	8	2	507	2,246
1966	Tumpuna Presbyterian School, Tumpuna Road, Arima	0	264	237	17	0	518	
1978	Malabar Community Centre, Malabar Road, Arima	3	117	281	8	7	416	626
1979	Malabar R.C. School, Subero Street, Arima	2	117	378	2	3	502	765
1981	Malabar R.C. School, Subero Street, Arima	2	121	378	5	3	509	754
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1	89	265	1	4	360	499
		34	5,829	6,413	211	69	12,556	18,205

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aberdeen, Phillip	Eckstein, John	Henry, Gloria	Modibo, Moriba Osei			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	34	5,829	6,413	211	69	12,556	18,205
2050-1	Carapo R.C. School, O'Meara-Ferry Road, Carapo	3	81	279	4	13	380	
2050-2	Carapo R.C. School, O'Meara-Ferry Road, Carapo	1	73	241	2	1	318	1,724
2050-3	Carapo R.C. School, O'Meara-Ferry Road, Carapo	4	55	332	2	0	393	
2051-1	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	0	102	135	7	0	244	
2051-2	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	5	165	190	10	0	370	
2051-3	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	1	199	135	8	1	344	
2051-4	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	0	208	175	14	0	397	
2051-5	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	1	197	239	6	2	445	5,819
2051-6	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	1	260	254	17	1	533	
2051-7	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	1	160	181	8	0	350	
2051-8	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	0	192	163	14	4	373	
2051-9	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	2	90	130	5	1	228	
2051-10	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	0	162	194	9	0	365	
2051-11	La Horquette Government School, La Horquette	2	201	160	11	3	377	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	55	7,974	9,221	328	95	17,673	25,748

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF AROUCA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Aberdeen, Philip	Eckstein, John	Henry, Gloria	Modibo, Moriba Osei			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	55	7,974	9,221	328	95	17,673	25,748
	TOTALS:	55	7,974	9,221	328	95	17,673	25,748

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Gloria Henry elected.

LAURENCE THOMAS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Arouca South

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA / SAN JUAN

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Butcher, Kenneth	Kunis, Makemba H.B.	Mohammed Kamahaddin			
1100	Febeau Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	197	11	120	9	337	605
1105 -1	Seventh-day Adventist School, Mission Road, San Juan	98	3	108	1	210	
1105 -2	Seventh-day Adventist School, Mission Road, San Juan	149	5	84	-	238	863
1106	San Juan Presbyterian School, Mission and Saddle Roads, San Juan	215	3	88	3	309	577
1110 -1	San Juan Girls' Government School, 2nd Street, San Juan	115	3	95	-	213	
1110 -2	San Juan Girls' Government School, 2nd Street, San Juan	126	2	66	1	195	940
1120	San Juan Boys' Government School, 2nd Street, San Juan	190	3	145	-	338	626
1125	San Juan Presbyterian School, Mission and Saddle Roads, San Juan	131	4	139	1	275	546
1130 -1	Febeau Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	90	10	134	-	234	
1130 -2	Febeau Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	85	2	115	3	205	818
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,396	46	1,094	18	2,554	4,975

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

22

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA / SAN JUAN—Continued

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Butcher Kenneth	Kunle Makemba H.B.	Mohammed Kamaluddin			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,396	46	1,094	18	2,554	4,975
1335 -1	Barataria Junior Secondary School, 6th Avenue, Barataria Extension	135	2	233	-	370	1,208
1335 -2	Barataria Junior Secondary School, 6th Avenue, Barataria Extension	197	5	173	13	388	
1336 -1	Barataria Senior Comprehensive School, 3rd Avenue, Barataria Extension	225	9	91	1	326	1,142
1336 -2	Barataria Senior Comprehensive School, 3rd Avenue, Barataria Extension	272	3	59	20	354	
1340	St. George's College, 6th Avenue and 10th Street, Barataria	365	1	82	18	466	666
1345	Barataria A.C. School, 8th Street and 6th Avenue, Barataria	151	10	120	-	281	510
1350*	Barataria Friendly Society Hall, 113, Eastern Main Road, Barataria	220	5	163	-	388	506
1355	Barataria Friendly Society Hall, 113, Eastern Main Road, Barataria	109	8	95	2	214	433
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,070	89	2,110	72	5,341	9,440

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA / SAN JUAN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
NO.	ADDRESS	Butcher, Kenneth	Kurle, Makemba H.B.	Mohammed, Kamaluddin	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,070	89	2,110	72	5,341	9,440
1360-1	Barataria A.C. School, 8th Street and 6th Avenue, Barataria	105	1	129	-	235	852
1360-2	Barataria A.C. School, 8th Street and 6th Avenue, Barataria	108	7	119	3	237	
1365-1	St. George's College, 6th Avenue and 10th Street, Barataria	98	6	115	1	220	
1365-2	St. George College, 6th Avenue and 10th Street, Barataria	105	1	86	-	192	810
1370	Barataria Senior Comprehensive School, 3rd Avenue, Barataria Extension	201	6	109	2	318	636
1375	Barataria Senior Comprehensive School, 3rd Avenue, Barataria Extension	150	4	123	-	277	588
1380	Barataria Senior Comprehensive School, 3rd Avenue, Barataria Extension	85	5	87	-	177	342
1385	El Socorro Islamia TIA School, Bissessar Street, El Socorro	184	1	94	-	249	457
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,076	120	2,972	78	7,246	13,125

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA / SAN JUAN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Butcher, Kenneth	Kunle, Makemba H.B.	Mohammed, Karmaluddin				
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,076	120	2,972		78	7,246	13,125
1390	El Socorro SDMS Hindu School, Maraj Street, San Juan	271	2	104		4	381	658
1395	El Socorro Islamia TIA School, Bisseccar Street, El Socorro	166	6	96		2	270	498
1400-1	El Socorro SDMS School, Maraj Street, San Juan	161	4	91		-	256	948
1400-2	El Socorro SDMS Hindu School, Maraj Street, San Juan	181	2	67		6	256	
1405-1	Don Miguel Hindu School, Cor. Redman Lane and Don Miguel Road, San Juan	175	2	64		3	244	
1405-2	Don Miguel Hindu School, Cor. Redman Lane and Don Miguel Road, San Juan	211	3	60		5	279	
1405-3	Don Miguel Hindu School, Cor. Redman Lane and Don Miguel Road, San Juan	257	5	109		3	374	2,132
1405-4	Don Miguel Hindu School, Cor. Redman Lane and Don Miguel Road, San Juan	336	5	81		-	422	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,834	149	3,644		101	9,728	17,361

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA/SAN JUAN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Butcher, Kenneth	Kunie, Makemba H.B.	Mohammed, Kamaluddin				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,834	149	3,644		101	9,728	17,361
1410 -1	El Socorro Central Government School, Health Centre Road (Ali's Alley), El Socorro	256	8	115		4	383	
1410 -2	El Socorro Central Government School, Health Centre Road (Ali's Alley), El Socorro	215	4	61		-	280	1,195
1415 -1	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road, El Socorro	276	2	52		20	350	
1415 -2	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road, El Socorro	317	9	95		5	426	2,135
1415 -3	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road, El Socorro	349	2	42		12	405	
1416	El Socorro Central Government School, Health Centre Road, (Ali's Alley) El Socorro	241	2	43		-	286	434
1420	El Socorro Central Government School, Health Centre Road, (Ali's Alley) El Socorro	341	4	134		1	480	780
1425	El Socorro South Government School, El Socorro Road, El Socorro	158	1	45		3	207	336
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	7,987	181	4,231		146	12,545	22,241

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA/SAN JUAN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Butcher, Kenneth	Kunie, Makemba H.B.	Mohammed, Kamaluddin				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	7,987	181	4,231		146	12,545	22,241
1430-1	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road, San Juan	139	4	34		2	179	
1430-2	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road, San Juan	174	1	55		3	233	758
1431-1	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road, San Juan	188	4	102		-	294	
1431-2	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road, San Juan	280	0	47		4	331	1,019
1435	El Socorro North Government School, Lootoo Street, El Socorro	281	5	121		2	419	748
1436-1	El Socorro North Government School, Lootoo Street, El Socorro	193	3	104		2	302	
1436-2	El Socorro North Government School, Lootoo Street, El Socorro	194	4	89		2	289	900
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	9,446	202	4,783		161	14,592	25,666

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF BARATARIA/SAN JUAN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  NO.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Butcher, Kenneth	Kunle, Makemba H.B.	Mohammed, Kamaluddin			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	9,446	202	4,783		161	14,592
1440-1	El Socorro Islamia TIA School, Bissessar Street, El Socorro	161	2	78		1	242
1440-2	El Socorro Islamia TIA School, Bissessar Street, El Socorro	186	2	41		-	229
	TOTALS:	9,793	206	4,902		162	15,063
							26,480

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Kenneth Butcher elected.

JOSEPH LEWIS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Barataria/San Juan

## Appendix 1

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Mugabe, Moussa	Ramdasan, Manichan	Tewarie, Bhagendradatt		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
2060	Talparo R.C. School, School Street, Talparo	7	124	194	4	329	534	
2065-1	Mundo Nuevo R.C. School, Mundo Nuevo	5	97	154	2	258		837
2065-2	Mundo Nuevo R.C. School, Mundo Nuevo	2	86	180	1	275		
2070	Talparo R.C. School, School Street, Talparo	4	64	98	0	166		174
2075	Talparo R.C. School, School Street, Talparo							109
2660	Memorial R.C. School, Memorial No. 2, Memorial	2	129	203	3	337	441	
2665	Todd's Road R.C. School, Fletcher's Road	3	132	288	2	425	580	
2670-1	Todd's Road R.C. School, Fletcher's Road	4	80	172	0	256		772
2670-2	Todd's Road R.C. School Fletcher's Road	6	90	220	8	324		
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		33	802	1,509	26	2,370	3,447	

† merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Mugabe, Mousa	Ramnarine, Marichan	Tewarie, Bhoendradatt				
	NO.	ADDRESS						
		Mugabe, Mousa	Ramnarine, Marichan	Tewarie, Bhoendradatt				
					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	33	802	1,509	26	2,370	3,447
2671		Talparo R.C. School, School Street, Talparo	2	47	31	0	80	132
2675-1		Las Lomas R.C. School, Las Lomas No. 1	1	41	261	1	304	
2675-2		Las Lomas R.C. School, Las Lomas No. 1	1	26	434	5	466	1,058
2680-1		Las Loma Government School, Caroni Road, Las Lomas	4	41	416	0	461	
2680-2		Las Lomas Government School, Caroni Road, Las Lomas	2	31	360	2	395	1,124
2690-1		Madras Government School, Madras Road	6	39	150	1	196	
2690-2		Madras Government School, Madras Road	3	37	182	14	236	641
2691		Madras Government School, Madras Road	2	23	156	2	183	260
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	54	1,087	3,499	51	4,691	6,662

### Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

۱۰

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Moussa	Ramscaran, Manichan	Tewarie, Bhoendradatt	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	54	1,087	3,499	51	4,691	6,662
2692-1	Madras Government School, Madras Road	5	52	413	1	471	1,055
2692-2	Madras Government School, Madras Road	2	16	272	0	290	
2693	Cumupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cumupia	0	6	248	1	255	335
2700	Cumupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cumupia	6	84	320	5	415	602
2705-1	Cumupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cumupia	2	70	297	2	371	916
2705-2	Cumupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Cumupia	2	43	246	0	291	
2710-1	Warrenville Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Warrenville	4	33	252	2	291	875
2710-2	Warrenville Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Warrenville	4	47	354	0	405	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	79	1,438	5,901	62	7,480	10,445

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Mutigabe, Mouissa	Ramsaran, Manichan	Tovarie, Biscoendradatt				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	79	1,438	5,901		62	7,480	10,445
2780	Ragonanan Road Sports Club Grounds, Ragonanan Road (Tent on Grounds)	3	17	361		2	383	510
2781	Umupia Government School, Chin Chin Road, Umupia	1	14	179		0	194	280
2785	Palmiste Government School, School Street, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Palmiste	3	38	195		1	237	366
2786	Palmiste Government School, School Street, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Palmiste	7	37	359		0	403	600
2790	Caparo R.C. School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Caparo	4	109	369		1	483	672
2795	Palmiste Government School, School Street, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Palmiste	6	41	203		3	233	362
2796-1	Palmiste Government School, School Street, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Palmiste	2	61	247		0	310	
2796-2	Palmiste Government School, School Street, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Palmiste	2	26	241		1	270	728
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	107	1,781	8,055		70	10,013	13,963

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Mugabe, Moses	Ramsearan, Manichan	Tewarie, Bhooendradatt				
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	107	1,781	8,055		70	10,013	13,963
2800-1	Longenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longenville	5	52	271		5	333	759
2800-2	Longenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longenville	1	40	206		1	248	
2805-1	Longenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longenville	3	50	273		2	328	908
2805-2	Longenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longenville	1	36	320		3	360	
2810-1	Lendore Village Hindu School, Corner Enterprise and School Streets, Enterprise	2	70	191		2	265	782
2810-2	Lendore Village Hindu School, Corner Enterprise and School Streets, Enterprise	4	79	192		1	276	
2825-1	Enterprise Community Centre, Southern Main Road, Enterprise	16	178	186		3	383	977
2825-2	Enterprise Community Centre, Southern Main Road, Enterprise	6	108	198		1	313	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	145	2,394	9,892		88	12,519	17,389

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION No.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Mugabe, Moussa	Ramsaram, Manicharran	Tewarie, Bhoola-Bhadatt			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	145	2,394	9,892	88	12,519	17,389
2828		Lendore Village Hindu School, Corner Enterprise and School Streets, Enterprise	4	149	166	0	319	469
2829-1		Lendore Village Hindu School, Corner Enterprise and School Streets, Enterprise	3	142	190	0	335	911
2829-2		Lendore Village Hindu School, Corner Enterprise and School Streets, Enterprise	3	110	201	1	315	693
2830-1		Longdenville Presbyterian School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	4	63	144	0	211	620
2830-2		Longdenville Presbyterian School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	3	53	190	0	246	450
2831		Longdenville Presbyterian School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	5	74	397	6	482	620
2832*		Longdenville Presbyterian School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	5	161	240	2	408	450
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	172	3,146	11,420	97	14,835	20,532

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intensified. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

### Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CARONI EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
No.	ADDRESS	Mugabe, Moussa	Ramnarine, Manicharn	Tewarie, Bharendradas		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	172	3,146	11,420		97	14,835	20,532
3010-1	Perito Presto Youth Camp, La Quesa Road, Freeport	0	8	204		2	214	727
3010-2	Perito Presto Youth Camp, La Quesa Road, Freeport	5	21	302		3	331	
3015	Caparo R.C. School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Caparo	3	52	471		7	533	677
3020	Flanagin Town R.C. School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Flanagin Town	4	121	320		3	448	662
3040	Chickland Community Centre, Chickland Road, Chickland	5	62	364		3	434	575
3045-1	Sieddass Road Community Centre, Freeport Todd Road, Upper Carapichaima	6	36	369		1	412	
3045-2	Sieddass Road Community Centre, Freeport Todd Road, Upper Carapichaima	2	41	369		3	415	1,024
	TOTALS:	197	3,487	13,819		119	17,622	24,197

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Rhaenhardt elected

EVERIL ROSS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Caroni East

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS

POLLING DIVISION	NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
			Dockorran, Winston	Batchasburgh, Winston	Nirnchan, Michael			
2715-1		Arouca Olive Friendly Society Hall, Jerningham Junction Station Road, Cunupia	313	31	9	0	353	891
2715-2		Arouca Olive Friendly Society Hall, Jerningham Junction Station Road, Cunupia	256	17	0	0	273	
2716-1		Arouca Olive Friendly Society Hall, Jerningham Junction Station Road, Cunupia	257	33	0	2	292	
2716-2		Arouca Olive Friendly Society Hall, Jerningham Junction Station Road, Cunupia	327	31	4	1	363	
2720-1		Warrenville Muslim School, Southern Main Road, Warrenville	304	25	3	3	335	
2720-2		Warrenville Muslim School, Southern Main Road, Warrenville	320	19	0	0	339	
2730		Munroe Road Government School, Munroe Road, Cunupia	508	4	3	5	520	663
2735-1		Munroe Road Hindu School, Adjodha Road, Bejucal	432	4	1	3	440	1,052
2735-2		Munroe Road Hindu School, Adjodha Road, Bejucal	432	5	3	8	448	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:			3,149	169	23	22	3,363	4,412

**Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966**

**ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGANAS - Continued**

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Dockkeran, Winston	Batchasinh, Winston	Nirmchar, Michael			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,149	169	23	22	3,363	4,412
2740	Coosal's Construction Yard, Guaymara Village, Uriah Butler Highway	380	1	1	7	389	489
2745 -1	Frederick Settlement Presbyterian School, Frederick Settlement, Caroni	348	59	5	0	412	1,134
2745 -2	Frederick Settlement Presbyterian School, Frederick Settlement, Caroni	431	26	1	4	462	
2750 -1	Felicity Hindu School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	386	7	0	1	394	984
2750 -2	Felicity Hindu School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	396	3	2	2	403	
2755 -1	Charleville Presbyterian School, Caroni Savannah Road, Charleville	420	5	1	2	428	1,086
2755 -2	Charleville Presbyterian School, Caroni Savannah Road, Charleville	423	5	0	2	430	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,933	275	33	40	6,281	8,105

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dookeran, Winston	Bachaingh, Winston	Nimchan, Michael			
No.	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,933	275	33		40	6,281
2760-1	Charlieville Muslim School, Caroni Savannah Road, Charlieville	394	6	1	1	402	8,105
2760-2	Charlieville Muslim School, Caroni Savannah Road, Charlieville	403	5	4	4	416	1,041
2765-1	Munroe Road Government School, Munroe Road, Cumupia	278	8	1	1	288	984
2765-2	Munroe Road Government School, Munroe Road, Cumupia	422	9	2	8	441	
2770-1	St. Augustine R.C. Church (Annexe), Corner Southern Main Road and Hassarath Road, Cumupia	233	75	3	2	313	881
2770-2	St. Augustine R.C. Church (Annexe), Corner Southern Main Road and Hassarath Road, Cumupia	283	54	5	4	346	
2772	Arouca Olive Friendly Society Hall, Jemingham Junction Station Road, Cumupia	193	65	4	0	262	384
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	8,139	497	53	60	8,749	11,395

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dookeran, Winston	Batchasinet, Winston	Nimrachan, Michael			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	8,139	497	53	60	8,749	11,395
2815-1	Enterprise Government Primary School, Homeland Gardens, Cunupia	222	94	8	0	324	1,047
2815-2	Enterprise Government Primary School, Homeland Gardens, Cunupia	355	75	5	4	439	
2820	Enterprise Government Primary School, Homeland Gardens, Cunupia	48	15	0	0	63	111
2821-1	Chaguanas Senior Comprehensive School, Helen Street, Lange Park	145	107	2	3	257	777
2821-2	Chaguanas Senior Comprehensive School, Helen Street, Lange Park	207	68	3	0	278	
2822-1	Chaguanas Senior Comprehensive School, Helen Street, Lange Park	136	192	11	0	339	1,085
2822-2	Chaguanas Senior Comprehensive School, Helen Street, Lange Park	176	151	14	1	342	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	9,428	1,199	96	68	10,791	14,415

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dookoran, Winston	Batichasing, Winston	Nimchan, Michael			
NO.	ADDRESS						Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
2823	Enterprise Government Primary School, Homeland Gardens, Cumplia	9,428	1,199	96	68	10,791	14,415
2824	Enterprise Government Primary School, Homeland Gardens, Cumplia	162	135	0	0	297	430
2826 -1	Chaguanas Senior Comprehensive School, Helen Street, Lange Park	122	130	7	0	259	462
2826 -2	Chaguanas Senior Comprehensive School, Helen Street, Lange Park	227	123	2	0	352	1,099
2827	Enterprise Government Primary School, Homeland Gardens, Cumplia	265	92	6	1	364	
2850 -1	Chaguanas Junior Secondary School, Helen Street, Lange Park	295	127	6	1	429	622
2850 -2	Chaguanas Junior Secondary School, Helen Street, Lange Park	256	119	9	1	385	
2850 -3	Chaguanas Junior Secondary School, Helen Street, Lange Park	212	50	1	2	265	1,293
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	11,158	2,022	129	73	13,382	18,321

### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
No.	ADDRESS	Dockkeran, Winston	Batchasingh, Winston	Nirmohan, Michael		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	11,158	2,022	129		73	13,382	18,321
2851 - 1	Chaguanas Junior Secondary School, Helen Street, Lange Park	251	68	3		3	325	
2851 - 2	Chaguanas Junior Secondary School, Helen Street, Lange Park	338	56	1		1	396	955
2855	Endeavour Hindu School, Rodney Road, Endeavour	564	5	0		4	573	664
2860	Endeavour Hindu School, Rodney Road, Endeavour	375	23	1		6	405	526
2865	Durham Village Hindu School, John Peter Road, Charleville	496	30	7		2	535	667
2870 - 1	Durham Village Hindu School, John Peter Road, Charleville	363	4	2		0	369	
2870 - 2	Durham Village Hindu School, John Peter Road, Charleville	404	9	5		8	426	961
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	13,949	2,217	148		97	16,411	22,094

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dookeran, Winston	Batchaingh, Winston	Nirmalan, Michael			
No.	ADDRESS						Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	13,949	2,217	148		97	16,411
2875-1	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	300	106	7	3	416	
2875-2	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	440	65	5	6	516	1,360
2880-1	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	133	73	0	0	206	
2880-2	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	192	62	0	0	254	734
2885*	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	269	124	4	0	397	297
2890	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	274	92	3	2	371	584
2915	Presentation College, St. Yves Street, Chaguanas	229	118	2	62	411	585
2920	Felicity Hindu School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	291	31	0	0	322	438
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	16,077	2,888	169	170	19,304	26,092

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

42

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF CHAGUANAS - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Dookeran, Winston	Batchasinha, Winston	Nimchan, Michael			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	16,077	2,888	169		170	19,304 26,092
	TOTALS:	16,077	2,888	169		170	19,304 26,092

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Winston Dookeran elected.

JOSEPH BABWAH  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Chaguanas

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  NO.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Mahmood, Abraham	Panday, Basdeo	Rampersad, Kallawatti			
2835 -1	Longdenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	2	195	164	3	364	1,055
2835 -2	Longdenville Government School, Caparo Valley Brasso Road, Longdenville	3	225	158	-	386	
2840	National Housing Authority Field Office, 218 Edinburgh Circular, Edinburgh 500	10	243	202	3	458	657
2841	Lions Civic Centre, Carisen Field, Chaguanas (Tent on Grounds)	2	201	9	-	212	309
2845 -1	Seereeram Memorial School, Old Southern Main Road, Montrose	1	190	50	6	247	901
2845 -2	Seereeram Memorial School, Old Southern Main Road, Montrose	2	298	51	2	353	
2900	Seereeram Memorial School, Old Southern Main Road, Montrose	0	404	35	-	439	663
2905	Chaguanas R.C. School, Eleanore Street, Chaguanas	2	377	65	1	445	684
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :		22	2,133	734	15	2,904	4,269

## Appendix 1

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Mahmood, Abraham	Panday, Basdeo	Ram Persad, Kallawati				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	22	2,133	734		15	2,904	4,269
2906	Chaguana R.C. School, Eleonore Street, Chaguana	0	131	14		1	146	234
2910	Chaguana Government School, Chaguana Main Road, Chaguana	2	281	123		2	408	579
2925-1	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	1	280	18		1	300	763
2925-2	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	1	280	14		-	295	
2926-1	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	2	243	11		25	281	812
2926-2	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	2	324	23		4	353	
2930-1	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	1	289	3		1	294	737
2930-2	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacandee Road, Felicity	2	309	7		1	319	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	33	4,270	947		50	5,300	7,394

## Appendix I

### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
NO.	ADDRESS	Mahmood, Abrahann	Panday, Basdeo	Ramdeo, Kallawatti		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	33	4,270	947		50	5,300	7,394
2935	Felicity Presbyterian School, Cacande Road, Felicity	8	467	8		7	490	569
2945	Waterloo Presbyterian School, Waterloo Road, Campichaima	1	322	9		4	336	409
2950	Waterloo Presbyterian School, Waterloo Road, Campichaima	0	420	9		7	436	556
2955 -1	Waterloo Presbyterian School, Waterloo Road, Campichaima	3	152	84		2	241	
2955 -2	Waterloo Presbyterian School, Waterloo Road, Campichaima	3	197	95		-	295	762
2960 -1	Orange Field Hindu School, Orange Field Road	1	283	69		2	355	
2960 -2	Orange Field Hindu School, Orange Field Road	6	275	77		1	359	1,533
2960 -3	Orange Field Hindu School, Orange Field Road	3	416	43		2	464	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	58	6,802	1,341		75	8,276	11,223

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH - Continued

94

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Mahmood, Abraham	Panday, Basdeo	Rampernud, Kallawatti			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	58	6,802	1,341		75	8,276
2975-1	Edinburgh Gardens Playing Field, (Phase 1) Edinburgh Village, (Tent on Field)	2	350	52	-	404	11,223
2975-2	Edinburgh Gardens Playing Field, (Phase 1) Edinburgh Village, (Tent on Field)	1	321	38	3	363	1,562
2975-3	Edinburgh Gardens Playing Field, (Phase 1) Edinburgh Village, (Tent on Field)	4	277	33	2	316	
2980	Kabir Panth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Chase Village	2	394	41	3	440	572
2985-1	Kabir Panth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Chase Village	4	376	133	5	518	
2985-2	Kabir Panth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Chase Village	2	417	99	5	523	2,253
2985-3	Kabir Panth School, Lime Head Road, Agostini Settlement, Chase Village	3	394	81	4	482	
2990	Orange Field Hindu School, Orange Field Road	0	266	38	3	307	405
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	76	9,597	1,836	100	11,629	16,015

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Mahinood, Abrahams	Panday, Basdeo	Ram Persaud, Kallawatti				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	76	9,597	1,856		100	11,629	16,015
2995 -1	Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, Mc Led Street, Freeport	2	172	51	1	226		
2995 -2	Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, Mc Led Street, Freeport	2	240	69	6	317	777	
3000 -1	Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, Mc Led Street, Freeport	3	232	64	4	303		
3000 -2	Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, Mc Led Street, Freeport	1	342	85	-	428	1,082	
3001 -1	Lions Civic Centre, Carisen Field, Chaguanas	4	176	95	-	275		
3001 -2	Lions Civic Centre, Carisen Field, Chaguanas	2	245	46	-	293	779	
3002 -1	Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, Mc Led Street, Freeport	3	148	49	2	202		
3002 -2	Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, Mc Led Street, Freeprt	3	250	32	2	287	725	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	96	11,402	2,347		115	13,960	19,378

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION No.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Mahmood, Abraham	Panday, Basdeo	RamPersad, Kallawatti			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	96	11,402	2,347	115	13,960	19,378
3005 -1		Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, McLeod Street, Freeport	1	225	73	3	302	957
3005 -2		Carapichaima Senior Comprehensive School, McLeod Street, Freeport	5	321	48	1	375	
3110		Carapichaima E.C. School, Waterloo Road, Carapichaima	2	226	96	3	327	474
3115 -1		Holy Faith Convent, Southern Main Road, Couva	2	165	30	2	199	690
3115 -2		Holy Faith Convent, Southern Main Road, Couva	1	253	33	2	289	
3130		Couva E.C. School, Smith Street, Couva	2	385	93	1	481	629
3135 -1		Orange Valley Government School, Bay Road, Orange Valley	2	251	14	7	274	849
3135 -2		Orange Valley Government School, Bay Road, Orange Valley	5	358	20	4	387	
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	116	13,586	2,754	138	16,594	22,977

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Mainood, Abraham	Panday, Basdeo	Rampersad, Kallawatti			
3140 - 1*	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	116	13,586	2,754	138	16,594	22,977
3140 - 2	Couva E.C. School, Smith Street, Couva	2	299	118	3	422	846
3145 - 1	Couva E.C. School, Smith Street, Couva	2	232	52	0	286	
3145 - 2	Perseverance Village Community Centre, Waterloo Road, Perseverance	2	304	111	5	422	1,003
3150	Perseverance Village Community Centre, Waterloo Road, Perseverance	2	273	54	0	329	460
	National Housing Authority Office, Southern Main Road, Point Lisas Gardens, Couva.	11	177	168	-	356	
	TOTALS:	135	14,871	3,257	146	18,409	25,286

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Basdeo Panday elected.

RONALD BRYCE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Couva North

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ojai, Neil Harriman	Murray, Keith	Ramnath, Kelvin			
No.	ADDRESS						Number of Names on List by Polling Division
3050-1	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	49	1	423	3	476	913
3050-2	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	17	1	226	1	245	
3056-1	Freeport Hindu School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	76	8	251	2	337	1,160
3056-2	Freeport Hindu School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	81	3	341	11	436	
3060-1	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	11	1	222	-	234	620
3060-2	Freeport Presbyterian School, Freeport Mission Road, Freeport	12	0	230	3	245	
3061	Freeport Water Works, Calcutta No. 2 Road	47	1	433	-	481	667
3065-1	Preysal Government School, Freeport Mission Road, Preysal	46	3	369	2	420	1,039
3065-2	Preysal Government School, Freeport Mission Road, Preysal	33	4	347	2	386	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		372	22	2,842	24	3,260	4,399

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH—Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Ojair, Neil Harriman	Murray, Keith	Ramnath, Kelvin				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	372	22	2,842		24	3,260	4,399
3066	Caroni Limited Montserrat Section Office, Couva Road, Spring Village	27	2	267		1	297	387
3090 -1	Balmain Presbyterian Church (Annexe), Couva Main Road, Balmain	63	6	396		4	469	1,024
3090 -2	Balmain Presbyterian Church (Annexe), Couva Main Road, Balmain	34	1	291		3	329	
3091	Balmain Presbyterian School, Couva Main Road, Balmain	65	5	288		—	358	562
3092	Mc Bean Presbyterian School, Calcutta No. 1 Road, Mc Bean Village	25	0	116		1	142	221
3094 -1	Mc Bean Presbyterian School, Calcutta No. 1 Road, Mc Bean Village	50	2	337		4	393	914
3094 -2	Mc Bean Presbyterian School Calcutta No. 1 Road, Mc Bean Village	31	2	229		—	262	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		667	40	4,766		37	5,510	7,507

TS

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH-Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ojar, Nen Harriman	Murray, Koith	Ramnath, Kelvin			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	667	40	4,766	37	5,510	7,507
3095	Mc Bean Hindu School, Southern Main Road, Mc Bean Village	40	3	330	1	374	623
3096-1	Mc Bean Hindu School, Southern Main Road, Mc Bean Village	59	5	264	3	331	886
3096-2	Mc Bean Hindu School, Southern Main Road, Mc Bean Village	25	4	305	1	335	
3097	Mc Bean Hindu School, Southern Main Road, Mc Bean Village	65	3	199	-	267	380
3098-1	Carapichaima R.C. School, Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Junction	62	1	256	1	320	767
3098-2	Carapichaima R.C. School, Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Junction	27	0	149	3	179	
3100-1	Carapichaima R.C. School, Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Junction	104	6	310	1	421	1,158
3100-2	Carapichaima R.C. School. Southern Main Road, St. Mary's Junction	74	4	287	7	372	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,123	66	6,866	54	8,109	11,321

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH-Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ojar. Neil Harriman	Murray, Keith	Ramnath, Kelvin			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,123	66	6,866	54	8,109	11,321
3105-1	Carapichaima Muslim School, Waterloo Road, Carapichaima	94	1	220	-	315	873
3105-2	Carapichaima Muslim School, Waterloo Road, Carapichaima	69	1	211	1	282	
3120-1	Exchange Presbyterian School, Bryce Street, Couva	98	4	174	1	277	949
3120-2	Exchange Presbyterian School, Bryce Street, Couva	94	6	191	3	294	
3125-1	Couva Government Secondary School, Balisier Street, Couva	227	14	140	-	381	1,244
3125-2	Couva Government Secondary School, Balisier Street, Couva	283	8	189	0	480	
3126*	Couva Government Secondary School, Balisier Street, Couva	177	5	405	3	590	553
3155	California Government School, Southern Main Road, California	79	2	336	-	417	256
3160	California Government School, Southern Main Road, California						358
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,244	107	8,732	62	11,145	15,554

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Omar, Neil Harriman	Murray, Keith	Ramnath, Kelvin				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,244	107	8,732		62	11,145	15,554
3165	California Government School, Southern Main Road, California	85	2	180		4	271	427
3170	California Civic Centre, Yallery Street, California	46	4	133		9	192	317
3175	California Civic Centre, Yallery Street, California	121	2	306		7	436	647
3180	Esperanza Presbyterian School, Hosein Street, California	158	6	248		3	415	630
3185-1	Dow Village Government Primary School, New Settlement, Dow Village, California	60	4	429		-	493	
3185-2	Dow Village Government Primary School, New Settlement, Dow Village, California	80	3	365		8	456	2,386
3185-3	Dow Village Government Primary School, New Settlement, Dow Village, California	38	4	313		-	355	
3185-4	Dow Village Government Primary School, New Settlement, Dow Village, California	38	8	540		-	586	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,870	140	11,246		93	14,349	19,961

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ojar, Neil Harriman	Murray, Keith	Ramnath, Kelvin			
No.	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,870	140	11,246		93	14,349
3190	Esperanza Presbyterian School, Hosein Street, California	17	3	255	-	275	414
3195-1	Esperanza Section Estate Office; O'Play Village, Esperanza	16	2	493	5	516	
3195-2	Esperanza Section Estate Office, O'Play Village, Esperanza	9	3	472	12	496	1,844
3195-3	Milton Presbyterian School, Rivulet Road, Milton	18	5	412	4	439	
3200-1	Milton Presbyterian School, Rivulet Road, Milton	53	1	268	-	322	949
3200-2	Milton Presbyterian School, Rivulet Road, Milton	38	6	286	9	339	
3205	Forres Park Cane Farmers Section Office, Cedar Hill Road, Forres Park	81	2	148	-	231	305
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD	3,102	162	13,580		123	16,967
							23,473

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF COUVA SOUTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Olar, Neil Harriman	Murray, Keith	Ramnath, Kelvin			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,102	162	13,580	123	16,967	23,473
3210	Caroni Limited Farmers' Office, Forres Park	205	7	252	-	464	629
3215	Phoenix Park Government School, Phoenix Park Road, California	39	1	241	3	284	382
3225 -1	Claxton Bay Junior E.C. School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	119	3	226	3	351	1,031
3225 -2	Claxton Bay Junior E.C. School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	92	6	245	4	347	
	TOTALS:	3,557	179	14,544	133	18,413	25,515

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Kelvin Ramnath elected.

MAZAC SHAAMA  
Returning Officer,  
Electoral District of Couva South

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Des Vignes, Leo Henry W.	Lequias, Joseph Anthony	Obasi, Inmaruz			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
0050-1	Four Roads Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	257	54	1	1	313	1,009
0050-2	Four Roads Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	402	135	4	4	545	
0051-1	Four Roads Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	117	139	3	1	260	969
0051-2	Four Roads Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	130	165	1	0	296	
0055	Four Roads Government School, Union Road, Diego Martin	168	184	9	4	365	724
0060-1	Bryn Mawr Private School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	197	118	1	11	327	1,150
0060-2	Bryn Mawr Private School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	201	115	4	1	321	
0065-1	Bryn Mawr Private School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	329	83	1	0	413	1,403
0065-2	Bryn Mawr Private School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	314	97	4	0	415	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		2,115	1,090	28	22	3,255	\$,255

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Des Vignes, Leo Henry W.	Lacquis, Joseph Anthony	Obassi, Imamu				
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
0066-1	Crystal Stream Government School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	2,115	1,090	28	22	3,255	5,255	
0066-2	Crystal Stream Government School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	202	59	2	1	264	905	
0085	Crystal Stream Government School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	203	69	4	0	276	754	
0086-1	Crystal Stream Government School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	287	109	4	0	400	1,117	
0086-2	Crystal Stream Government School, Crystal Stream Avenue, Diego Martin	255	57	1	0	313		
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,359	1,449	40	23	4,871	8,031

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Des Vignes, Leo Henry W.	Laquis, Joseph Anthony	Obasi, Imarnu				
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,359	1,449	40		23	4,871	8,031
0095-1	Westport Primary Seventh-day Adventist School, Chow Quan Avenue, Diego Martin	238	103	1		9	351	
0095-2	Westport Primary Seventh-day Adventist School, Chow Quan Avenue, Diego Martin	203	130	6		0	339	1,157
0100-1	Diego Martin Secondary School, Diamond Vale Boulevard, Diego Martin	305	155	9		2	471	
0100-2	Diego Martin Secondary School, Diamond Vale Boulevard, Diego Martin	224	162	4		0	390	
0100-3	Diego Martin Secondary School, Diamond Vale Boulevard, Diego Martin	238	167	1		0	406	3,091
0100-4	Diego Martin Secondary School, Diamond Vale Boulevard, Diego Martin	190	108	5		3	306	
0100-5	Diego Martin Secondary School, Diamond Vale Boulevard, Diego Martin	202	149	4		0	355	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,959	2,423	70		37	7,489	12,279

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Des Vignes, Leo Henry W.	Laquis, Joseph Anthony	Obasi, Imamu			
	NO. ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,959	2,423	70	37	7,489	12,279
0110-1	Diamond Vale Government Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale, Diego Martin	190	135	6	0	331	
0110-2	Diamond Vale Government Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale, Diego Martin	268	176	8	0	452	
0110-3	Diamond Vale Government Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale, Diego Martin	234	211	14	1	460	3,451
0110-4	Diamond Vale Government Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale, Diego Martin	255	164	10	0	429	
0110-5	Diamond Vale Government Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale, Diego Martin	155	101	4	0	260	
0110-6	Diamond Vale Government Primary School, Aquamarine Drive, Diamond Vale, Diego Martin (Tent on Grounds)	233	188	7	0	428	
0111-1	Diego Martin Government Primary School, Diego Martin Main Road (Opp. Abel Street)	217	142	7	1	367	
0111-2	Diego Martin Government Primary School, Diego Martin Main Road (Opp. Abel Street)	276	142	4	7	429	1,977
0111-3	Diego Martin Government Primary School, Diego Martin Main Road (Opp. Abel Street)	229	123	5	2	359	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	7,016	3,805	135	48	11,004	17,707

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Des Vignes, Leo Henry W.	Lacquis, Joseph Anthony	Obosi, Imanu			
NO.	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	7,016	3,805	135	48	11,004	17,707
0125-1	Merrytones Pan Theatre, Diego Martin Main Road, Bagatelle	222	175	8	0	405	1,383
0125-2	Merrytones Pan Theatre, Diego Martin Main Road, Bagatelle	254	181	8	3	446	
0160-1	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	136	163	12	0	311	
0160-2	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	173	183	6	0	362	
0160-3	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	144	164	8	6	322	
0160-4	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	141	200	4	4	349	4,596
0160-5	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	190	164	15	3	372	
0160-6	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	111	153	6	0	270	
0160-7	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	193	181	6	1	381	
0160-8	Petit Valley Boys' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	109	142	5	2	258	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	8,689	5,511	213	67	14,480	23,686

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL - Continued

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Des Vignes, Leo Henry W.	Lacuis, Joseph Anthony	Obasi, Imamu	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	8,689	5,511	213	67	14,480	23,686
	TOTALS:	8,689	5,511	213	67	14,480	23,686

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Leo Henry W. Des Vignes elected.

PAUL MAHARAJ  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Diego Martin Central

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  NO. ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Lewis-Phillip, Norma	Rabatally, Michael	Smart, Anthony Isidore	Smenich-Ka-Ra, Azikiwe K.			
0090	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley (Tent on Grounds)	156	0	324	12	0	492	756
0130 -1	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School, St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin	64	3	325	3	2	397	1,287
0130 -2	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School, St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin	68	2	347	1	0	418	
0131 -1	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School, St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin	146	1	174	7	2	330	
0131 -2	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School, St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin	171	1	158	6	0	336	2,163
0131 -3	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School, St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin	167	2	150	7	0	326	
0131 -4	Diego Martin Junior Secondary School, St. Lucien Road, Diego Martin	159	4	213	6	0	382	
0140 -1	Paramin R.C. School, Paramin Village, Maraval	146	4	275	1	0	426	1,217
0140 -2	Paramin R.C. School, Paramin Village, Maraval	153	2	283	4	0	442	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,230	19	2,249	47	4	3,549	5,423

*Appendix I*      Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST—Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Lewis-Philip, Norma	Rabathally, Michael	Smart, Anthony Isidore	Smench-Ka-Ra, Azikiwi K.			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,230	19	2,249	47	4	3,549	5,423
0145 -1	Maraval Health Centre, Saddle Road and Morne Coco Road, Maraval	48	1	255	6	1	311	939
0145 -2	Maraval Health Centre, Saddle Road and Morne Coco Road, Maraval	75	0	205	3	0	283	
0150 -1	Paramin R.C. School, Paramin Village, Maraval	117	3	158	1	1	280	
0150 -2	Paramin R.C. School, Paramin Village, Maraval	110	1	156	3	0	270	1,405
0150 -3	Paramin R.C. School, Paramin Village, Maraval	113	2	181	2	0	298	
0155 -1	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	152	3	247	7	6	415	
0155 -2	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	161	3	268	7	3	442	1,962
0155 -3	Petit Valley Girls' R.C. School, Morne Coco Road, Petit Valley	150	3	194	3	0	350	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,156	35	3,913	79	15	6,198	9,729

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Lewis-Phillip, Norma	Rabathally, Michael	Smart, Anthony Isidore	Samenk-Ka-Ra, Azikiwi K.			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,156	35	3,913	79	15	6,198	9,729
0165-1	La Seiva R.C. School, 85, Saddle Road, Maraval	85	1	236	2	3	327	
0165-2	La Seiva R.C. School, 85, Saddle Road, Maraval	75	3	289	3	5	375	1,618
0165-3	La Seiva R.C. School, 85, Saddle Road, Maraval	66	1	248	1	3	319	
0170-1	Maraval Community Centre, Morne Coco Road, Maraval	112	1	171	3	2	289	
0170-2	Maraval Community Centre, Morne Coco Road, Maraval	124	0	161	4	0	289	1,493
0170-3	Pascal Recreation Ground, (Tent on Grounds) Morne Coco Road, Maraval (Opp. Maraval Comm. Centre)	83	2	181	5	0	271	
0175-1	Maraval Boys' R.C. School Saddle Road, Maraval	111	1	143	3	0	258	
0175-2	Maraval Boys' R.C. School, Saddle Road, Maraval	93	1	134	11	0	239	956
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,905	45	5,476	111	28	8,565	13,796

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Lewis-Prump, Norma	Rabathally, Michael	Smart, Anthony Isidore	Smenich-Ka-Ra, Azikiwi K.			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,905	45	5,476	111	28	8,565	13,796
0180-1	Maraval Boys' R.C. School, Saddle Road, Maraval	76	1	175	2	0	254	903
0180-2	Maraval Boys' R.C. School, Saddle Road, Maraval	39	0	201	4	0	244	
0185	St. Andrew's Preparatory School, 16, Valleton Avenue, Maraval	116	0	265	2	10	393	678
0190-1	Boissiere Village R.C. School, Vallot Street, Boissiere No. 1	57	0	294	2	1	354	
0190-2	Boissiere Village R.C. School, Vallot Street, Boissiere No. 1	50	1	221	0	0	272	1,060
0195	Boissiere Village R.C. School, Vallot Street, Boissiere No. 1	103	0	376	3	3	485	150
0205*	Boissiere Village R.C. School, Vallot Street, Boissiere No. 1							333
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,346	47	7,008	124	42	10,567	16,920

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986;

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Lewis-Phillip, Norma	Rabathally, Michael	Smart, Anthony Isidore	Smenekh-Ka-Ra, Azikiwi K.			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	3,346	47	7,008	124	42	10,567	16,920
0207-1	St. Andrew's Preparatory School, 16, Vallenot Avenue, Maraval	56	0	286	0	1	343	1,123
0207-2	St. Andrew's Preparatory School, 16, Vallenot Avenue, Maraval	55	1	277	1	1	335	
0210-1	Ascension Anglican School, School Road, Belle Vue, Long Circular	105	3	194	7	0	309	1,015
0210-2	Ascension Anglican School, School Road, Belle Vue, Long Circular	85	1	191	5	6	288	
0215-1	Ministry of Works, (Port-of-Spain East District Office), Long Circular Road	212	5	185	11	1	414	1,424
0215-2	Ministry of Works, (Port-of-Spain East District Office), Long Circular Road	174	2	161	13	0	350	
0219-1	Ascension Anglican School, School Road, Belle Vue, Long Circular	124	2	81	7	3	217	
0219-2	Ascension Anglican School, School Road, Belle Vue, Long Circular	135	2	140	6	1	284	1,478
0219-3	Ascension Anglican School, School Road, Belle Vue, Long Circular	121	2	92	0	11	226	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	4,413	65	8,615	174	66	13,333	21,960

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Lewis-Philip, Norma	Rabathany, Michael	Smart, Anthony Isidore	Smenkh-Ka-Ra, Azizchiwi K.			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,413	65	8,615	174	66	13,333	21,960
0220-1	Belle Vue Community Centre, Belle Vue Road, Long Circular	144	3	89	4	0	240	
0220-2	Belle Vue Community Centre, Belle Vue Road, Long Circular	129	2	70	3	1	205	898
0225-1	Upper Bourne Road Community Centre, Upper Bourne Road, St. James	202	2	160	7	2	373	
0225-2	Upper Bourne Road Community Centre, Upper Bourne Road, St. James	138	0	176	10	2	326	1,509
	TOTALS:	5,026	72	9,110	198	71	14,477	24,367

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Anthony Isidore Smart elected.

FELIX FIELDS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Diego Martin East

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Francis, Hugh	Hector, Margaret Olive	Ketema, Babu	Schullere, Harold Gregory			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
0001	Government Training Unit, Western Main Road, Chaguanas	39	46	0	0	-	85	14
0005	Government Training Unit, Western Main Road, Chaguanas							230
0010-1	Carenage Community Centre, Constantine Street, Carenage	232	121	6	1	-	360	1,421
0010-2	Carenage Community Centre, Constantine Street, Carenage	157	94	7	1	8	267	
0015	Carenage Girls' Government School, School Street, Carenage	232	79	5	0	-	316	562
0020-1	Carenage Girls' Government School, School Street, Carenage	241	104	8	1	-	354	1,421
0020-2	Carenage Girls' Government School, School Street, Carenage	319	103	8	0	4	434	
0025-1	Carenage Girls' Government School, School Street, Carenage	196	183	10	0	3	392	1,319
0025-2	Carenage Girls' Government School, School Street, Carenage	173	151	11	0	24	359	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,589	881	55	3	39	2,567	4,967

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

70

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Francis, Hugh	Hector, Margaret Olive	Ketema, Babu	Schuller, Harold Gregory			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,589	881	55	3	39	2,567	4,967
0030-1	Point Cumana Government School, Schuller Street, Point Cumana	144	126	6	0	-	276	
0030-2	Point Cumana Government School, Schuller Street, Point Cumana	133	113	5	0	2	253	
0030-3	Point Cumana Government School, Schuller Street, Point Cumana	122	147	12	0	4	285	2,121
0030-4	Point Cumana Government School, Schuller Street, Point Cumana	106	129	7	0	-	242	
0035-1	Point Cumana R.C. School, Bellerand Street, Point Cumana	173	179	9	0	3	364	
0035-2	Point Cumana R.C. School, Bellerand Street, Point Cumana	168	153	3	2	-	326	1,169
0040	Point Cumana Government School, Schuller Street, Point Cumana	122	163	1	0	-	286	455
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,557	1,891	98	5	48	4,599	8,712

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Francis, Hugh	Hector, Margaret Olive	Ketema, Babu	Schallere, Harold Gregory			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,557	1,891	98	5	48	4,599	8,712
0041-1	St. Anthony's College, Morne Coco Road, Westmoorings	58	345	3	0	1	407	
0041-2	St. Anthony's College, Morne Coco Road, Westmoorings	54	312	0	0	-	366	1,820
0041-3	St. Anthony's College, Morne Coco Road, Westmoorings	71	388	3	0	2	464	
0045-1	St. Anthony's College, Morne Coco Road, Westmoorings	58	397	1	0	-	456	1,344
0045-2	St. Anthony's College, Morne Coco Road, Westmoorings	72	339	2	1	-	414	
0070-1	La Pueria Government Primary School, Broome Street, Diego Martin	158	133	8	0	3	302	1,126
0070-2	La Pueria Government Primary School, Broome Street, Diego Martin	174	150	7	1	-	332	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,202	3,955	122	7	54	7,340	13,002

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Francis, Hugh	Hector, Margaret Olive	Ketema, Babu	Schullere, Harold Gregory			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,202	3,955	122	7	54	7,340	13,002
0071 -1	Four Roads Community Centre, Four Roads, Diego Martin	133	124	12	0	2	271	953
0071 -2	Four Roads Community Centre, Four Roads, Diego Martin	118	115	5	0	0	238	
0075 -1	La Puerta Government Primary School, Broome Street, Diego Martin	125	165	1	0	-	291	1,105
0075 -2	La Puerta Government Primary School, Broome Street, Diego Martin	129	163	2	1	5	300	
0076	La Puerta Government Primary School, Broome Street, Diego Martin	271	123	15	2	4	415	626
0080 -1	Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	166	210	7	0	1	384	2,536
0080 -2	Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	150	199	3	4	2	358	
0080 -3	Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	155	214	6	1	-	376	
0080 -4	Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	151	134	2	1	-	288	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,600	5,402	175	16	68	10,261	18,222

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
			Francis, Hugh	Hector, Margaret Olive	Ketema, Babu	Schullere, Harold Gregory			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,600	5,402	175	16	68	10,261	18,222
0105 -1		Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	148	173	3	2	1	327	
0105 -2		Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	185	190	10	3	1	389	
0105 -3		Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	164	198	3	2	1	368	2,499
0105 -4		Diego Martin Girls' R.C. School, Church Street, Diego Martin	124	202	10	3	3	342	
0115 -1		North Diego Martin Community Centre, Church Street, Diego Martin	121	143	8	2	2	276	
0115 -2		North Diego Martin Community Centre, Church Street, Diego Martin	113	131	1	3	2	250	1,048
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,455	6,439	210	31	78	12,213	21,769

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF DIEGO MARTIN WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Francis, Hugh	Hector, Margaret Olive	Ketema, Babu	Schullers, Harold Gregory			
						Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,455	6,439	210	31	78	12,213	21,769
0120-1	Diego Martin Boys' R.C. School, Carey Street, Diego Martin	191	192	8	1	-	392	
0120-2	Diego Martin Boys' R.C. School, Carey Street, Diego Martin	265	236	21	2	-	524	
0120-3	Diego Martin Boys' R.C. School, Carey Street, Diego Martin	162	212	13	0	3	390	2,515
0120-4	Diego Martin Boys' R.C. School, Carey Street, Diego Martin	165	152	15	3	2	337	
	TOTALS:	6,238	7,231	267	37	83	13,856	24,284

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Margaret Olive Hector elected.

FITZ ROY SOLOMON  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Diego Martin West

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dalley	Sanderson, Arthur			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
3765 -1	La Romain R.C. School, Southern Main Road, La Romain	4	143	236	4	387	1,148
3765 -2	La Romain R.C. School, Southern Main Road, La Romain	2	84	292	0	378	
3766	La Romain R.C. School, Southern Main Road, La Romain	1	29	118	0	148	198
4200 -1	Avocat Vedic School, Siparia Old Road, Siparia	4	45	333	1	383	967
4200 -2	Avocat Vedic School, Siparia Old Road, Siparia	2	25	271	0	298	
4365	Siparia Hindu School, High Street, Siparia	2	75	296	28	401	617
4370 -1	Siparia Hindu School, High Street, Siparia	6	179	122	1	308	
4370 -2	Siparia Hindu School, High Street, Siparia	6	155	151	2	314	889
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		27	735	1,819	36	2,617	3,819

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

76

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dallew	Sanderson, Arthur			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	27	735	1,819	36	2,617	3,819
4375 -1		Siparia Union Presbyterian School, Lalla Street, Siparia	7	304	301	2	614	835
4375 -2		Siparia Union Presbyterian School, Lalla Street, Siparia	3	127	137	6	273	
4380		Thick Village Community Centre, Thick Village	2	7	266	27	302	387
4386		Thick Village Community Centre, Thick Village	2	42	187	0	231	285
4390 -1		Avocat Vedic School, Siparia Old Road, Siparia	0	9	314	5	328	833
4390 -2		Avocat Vedic School, Siparia Old Road, Siparia	0	4	358	0	362	
4395 -1		South Oropouche R.C. School, South Oropouche	5	111	117	2	235	718
4395 -2		South Oropouche R.C. School, South Oropouche	3	106	171	1	281	
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	49	1,445	3,670	79	5,243	6,877

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dalley	Sanderson, Arthur			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	49	1,445	3,670	79	5,243	6,877
4400-1	South Oropouche Government School, South Oropouche	0	129	240	5	374	
4400-2	South Oropouche Government School, South Oropouche	6	138	259	2	405	1,561
4400-3	South Oropouche Government School, South Oropouche	3	71	288	0	362	
4405-1	South Oropouche R.C. School, South Oropouche	5	113	270	6	394	
4405-2	South Oropouche R.C. School, South Oropouche	7	92	325	0	424	1,766
4405-3	South Oropouche R.C. School, South Oropouche	3	112	281	10	406	
4410	Avoca Vedic School, Siparia Old Road, Siparia	5	118	290	1	414	611
4415	Fyzabad Government School, Pepper Village, Fyzabad	8	82	229	1	320	454
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	86	2,300	5,852	104	8,342	11,269

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dalley	Sanderson, Arthur			
No.	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
4420	Avocat Vedic School, Siparia Old Road, Siparia	86	2,300	5,852	104	8,342	11,269
4425 -1	Fyzabad Health Office, Main Road, Fyzabad	1	121	343	0	465	689
4425 -2	Fyzabad Health Office, Main Road, Fyzabad	6	174	163	0	343	1,037
4430	Fyzabad Presbyterian School, Lum Tack Hill, Fyzabad	6	151	177	8	342	
4435	Kabir Panth Hindu School, Siparia Road	2	107	340	2	451	662
4440 -1	Kabir Panth Hindu School, Siparia Road	5	154	339	7	505	675
4440 -2	Kabir Panth Hindu School, Siparia Road	2	104	235	3	344	1,014
4445 -1	St. Brigid's Girls' R.C. School, La Pastora Street, Siparia	0	66	301	0	367	
4445 -2	St. Brigid's Girls' R.C. School, La Pastora Street, Siparia	0	183	148	3	334	1,052
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4	166	217	1	388	
		112	3,526	8,115	128	11,881	16,398

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dunley	Sanderson, Arthur				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	112	3,526	8,115		128	11,881	16,398
4446	St. Brigid's Girls' R.C. School, La Pastora Street, Siparia	7	136	107		2	252	358
4450-1	St. Brigid's Girls' R.C. School, La Pastora Street, Siparia	4	174	111		3	292	824
4450-2	St. Brigid's Girls' R.C. School, La Pastora Street, Siparia	6	155	105		7	273	
4480-1	Siparia Junior Secondary School, La Brea Trace	0	132	183		19	334	981
4480-2	Siparia Junior Secondary School, La Brea Trace	2	60	305		4	371	
4485-1	Fyzabad Community Centre, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	1	76	119		1	197	676
4485-2	Fyzabad Community Centre, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	0	98	151		0	249	
4490	Fyzabad Presbyterian School, Lum Tack Hill, Fyzabad	5	38	98		2	143	212
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	137	4,395	9,294		166	13,992	19,449

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  NO.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dalley	Sanderson, Arthur				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	137	4,395	9,294		166	13,992	19,449
4495 -1	Fyzabad Presbyterian School, Lum Tack Hill, Fyzabad	8	144	137		0	289	
4495 -2	Fyzabad Presbyterian School, Lum Tack Hill, Fyzabad	1	108	176		2	287	883
4500 -1	Fyzabad Government School, Pepper Village, Fyzabad	3	86	191		1	281	
4500 -2	Fyzabad Government School, Pepper Village, Fyzabad	1	70	180		0	251	827
4505 -1	Fyzabad Government School, Pepper Village, Fyzabad	3	49	319		3	374	
4505 -2	Fyzabad Government School, Pepper Village, Fyzabad	1	48	335		4	388	1,052
4510 -1	Fyzabad Community Centre, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	1	103	156		3	263	
4510 -2	Fyzabad Community Centre, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	0	71	207		1	279	885
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	155	5,074	10,995		180	16,404	23,096

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF FYZABAD - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Bakari, Imo	De Gourville, Dalley	Sanderson, Arthur				
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	155	5,074	10,995		180	16,404	23,096
4515	Fyzabad Community Centre, Fyzabad-Guapo Road	1	58	147		1	207	297
4520	Forest Reserve A.C. School, Forest Reserve	2	84	151		2	239	98
4525	Forest Reserve A.C. School, Forest Reserve							292
	TOTALS:	158	5,216	11,293		183	16,850	23,783

† Merged

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Arthur Sanderson elected.

FITZROY GITTENS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Fyzabad

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Boraka, Atiba N.	Bereaux, Hedwige	Richards, Albert			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
4355 -1	Penal Quinam Government School, Penal Quinam Road, Penal	4	66	289	11	370	1,011
4355 -2	Penal Quinam Government School, Penal Quinam Road, Penal	3	60	307	1	371	
4465 -1	Penal Quinam Government School, Penal Quinam Road, Penal	7	158	93	2	260	826
4465 -2	Penal Quinam Government School, Penal Quinam Road, Penal	11	182	97	-	290	
4470 -1	Erin Road Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Quarry Road	3	169	200	1	373	825
4470 -2	Erin Road Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Quarry Road	0	30	145	-	175	
4471	Erin Road Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Quarry Road	1	91	178	-	270	320
4475	Erin Road Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Quarry Road	4	101	256	-	361	499
4530	Forest Reserve A.C. School, Forest Reserve Main Road, Forest Reserve	1	31	87	-	119	214
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		34	888	1,652	15	2,589	3,695

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Baraka, Atiba N.	Bereauax, Nedwigeo	Richard, Albert			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	34	888	1,652	15	2,589	3,695
4535 -1		Santa Flora Anglican School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Santa Flora	6	197	96	2	301	828
4535 -2		Santa Flora Anglican School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Santa Flora	4	181	112	3	300	
4540		Santa Flora Government School, School Road, Santa Flora	11	209	139	2	361	555
4541 -1		Santa Flora Government School, School Road, Santa Flora	10	185	128	1	324	1,030
4541 -2		Santa Flora Government School, School Road, Santa Flora	3	210	142	15	370	
4550		Palo Seco Government School, No. 4 Road, Palo Seco	1	206	194	-	401	617
4555 -1		Santa Flora Anglican School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Santa Flora	1	250	91	-	342	980
4555 -2		Santa Flora Anglican School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Santa Flora	11	209	99	-	319	
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	81	2,535	2,653	38	5,307	7,705

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Baraka, Atiba N.	Boreaux, Hedwige	Richards, Albert			
							Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	81	2,535	2,653	38	5,307	7,705
4560	Palo Seco Health Office, Palo Seco	4	168	133	3	308	440
4565 -1	Palo Seco Government School, No. 4 Road, Palo Seco	2	168	85	-	255	754
4565 -2	Palo Seco Government School, No. 4 Road, Palo Seco	3	149	99	-	251	
4570	Palo Seco Government School, No. 4 Road, Palo Seco	4	229	141	3	377	567
4575 -1	Rancho Quemado Primary School, Rancho South Trace, Rancho Quemado	3	153	130	-	286	977
4575 -2	Rancho Quemado Primary School, Rancho South Trace, Rancho Quemado	4	180	155	-	339	
4580	Erin R.C. School, Erin Road, Erin	9	261	177	5	452	651
4595 -1	Salazar Trace Government School, Salazar Trace	12	122	173	-	307	812
4595 -2*	Salazar Trace Government School, Salazar Trace	17	208	209	3	437	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	139	4,173	3,955	52	8,319	11,906

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Baraka, Atiba N.	Bercoux, Hedwige	Richards, Albert				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	139	4,173	3,955		52	8,319	11,906
4600	Lot 10 Village Community Centre, Lot 10 Parrylands	11	117	37	-	165	285	
4605	Rousillac Hindu School, Grant's Trace, Rousillac	1	7	489	1	498	660	
4610-1	Rousillac Hindu School, Grant's Trace, Rousillac	9	101	331	-	441		1,273
4610-2	Rousillac Hindu School, Grant's Trace, Rousillac	2	61	398	4	465		
4615-1	Rousillac Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Rousillac	4	41	242	-	287		884
4615-2	Rousillac Presbyterian School, Southern Main Road, Rousillac	6	22	303	2	333		
4620	Sobo Community Centre, Sobo Village, La Brea	6	121	312	3	442	609	
4625	Sobo Community Centre, Sobo Village, La Brea	6	256	173	2	437	710	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	184	4,899	6,240		64	11,387	16,327

## Appendix I

### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

**ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA - Continued**

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Barakat, Atiba N.	Bereaux, Hedwige	Richards, Albert			
NO.	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	249	6,136	7,223		69	13,677
4645	La Brea R.C. School, New Lands, La Brea	8	125	86	3	222	332
4650	La Brea R.C. School, New Lands, La Brea	1	111	46	1	159	236
4655	La Brea R.C. School, New Lands, La Brea	17	284	127	-	428	683
4660	La Brea R.C. School, New Lands, La Brea	1	120	77	1	199	313
4665-1	Vessigny Secondary School, Southern Main Road, Vessigny	19	133	100	-	252	720
4665-2	Vessigny Secondary School, Southern Main Road, Vessigny	9	111	141	-	261	
4670	Vance River R.C. School, Kem Street, Vance River	14	195	208	1	418	600
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	318	7,215	8,008	75	15,616	22,795

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LA BREA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Bazalka, A. tiba N.	Bereaux, Hedwige	Richards, Albert				
	No.	ADDRESS					Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	318	7,215	8,008	75	15,616	22,795.
4675		Vance River R.C. School, Kern Street, Vance River						27
4676 †		Vance River R.C. School, Kern Street, Vance River	5	50	41	-	96	34
4677		Vance River R.C. School, Kern Street, Vance River						89
4685		Parrylands Government School, Parrylands Road, Parrylands	14	278	108	6	406	649
4690		Parrylands Government School, Parrylands Road, Parrylands	12	151	60	1	224	397
		TOTALS:	349	7,694	8,217	82	16,342	23,991

† Merged

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Albert Richards elected.

URBAN SYLVAN  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of La Brea

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Donovan McDavidson, Muriel	Farrell, Wilfred Augustus	Mark Wade Stephen	Mutema, Kwasi			
No.	ADDRESS	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division					
1135 -1	Himalaya Club, Third Avenue, San Juan	226	123	0	14	2	365	
1135 -2	Himalaya Club, Third Avenue, San Juan	196	130	1	6	-	333	2,023
1135 -3	Himalaya Club, Third Avenue, San Juan	151	130	4	7	3	295	
1145 -1	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Morvant	232	231	8	10	2	483	
1145 -2	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Morvant	225	206	3	14	1	449	3,029
1145 -3	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Morvant	201	184	1	15	3	404	
1145 -4	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Morvant	221	251	2	14	3	491	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,452	1,255	19	80	14	2,820	5,052

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Donawa- Mc Davidson, Muriel	Farrell, Wilfred Augustus	Mark. Wade Stephen	Mutema, Kwasi			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,452	1,255	19	80	14	2,820	5,052
1150-1	Malick Trace R.C. School, Malick Trace, Barataria	109	177	4	17	-	307	1,276
1150-2	Malick Trace R.C. School, Malick Trace, Barataria	127	239	1	8	1	376	
1155-1	Malick Youth Vocational School, 7th Avenue, Barataria	109	205	2	8	1	325	1,202
1155-2	Malick Youth Vocational School, 7th Avenue, Barataria	98	243	3	6	-	350	
1160-1	Morvant North Government School, Cosmos Street, Morvant	165	155	5	7	4	336	1,402
1160-2	Morvant North Government School, Cosmos Street, Morvant	170	150	1	13	8	342	
1165-1	Morvant North Government School, Cosmos Street, Morvant	197	102	1	8	-	308	1,407
1165-2	Morvant North Government School, Cosmos Street, Morvant	173	127	2	6	1	309	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,600	2,653	38	153	29	5,473	10,339

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Donawa- McDavidson, Morvant	Farrell, Wilfred Augustus	Mark, Wade Stephen	Mutema, Kwasi			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,600	2,653	38	153	29	5,473	10,339
1170-1	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue, Morvant	135	81	2	6	-	224	1,040
1170-2	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue, Morvant	104	69	0	3	-	176	
1175-1	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Morvant	248	109	0	7	-	364	1,252
1175-2	Malick Senior Comprehensive School, Coconut Drive, Morvant	218	114	2	12	-	346	
1180	Morvant Central Primary School, Cipriani Street, Morvant	215	121	1	5	1	343	666
1185-1	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue, Morvant	186	106	3	18	-	313	
1185-2	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue, Morvant	205	112	1	19	-	337	1,994
1185-3	Lower Morvant Government School, Lady Young Avenue, Morvant	225	101	2	15	1	344	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,136	3,466	49	238	31	7,920	15,291

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  NO.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Donaws- McDavidson, Muriel	Farrell, Wilfred Augustus	Mark, Wade Stephen	Mutema, Kwasi			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,136	3,466	49	238	31	7,920	15,291
1190-1	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	75	78	1	8	1	163	913
1190-2	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	87	105	1	7	6	206	
1195-1	St. Dominic's R.C. School, Tapana Street, Morvant	141	74	1	3	-	219	929
1195-2	St. Dominic's R.C. School, Tapana Street, Morvant	143	78	3	5	1	230	
1196	N.H.A. Paradise Heights Kindergarten & Nursery School, Paradise Heights, Morvant	254	67	0	4	-	325	454
1210	Government Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	116	99	0	19	3	237	455
1215-1	Government Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	104	53	0	6	-	163	845
1215-2	Government Girls' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	95	57	0	7	-	159	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,151	4,077	55	297	42	9,622	18,887

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1906

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Donawa- Mc Davidon, Muriel	Farrell, Wilfred Augustus	Mark, Wade Stephen	Mutema, Kwasi			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,151	4,077	55	297	42	9,622	18,887
1220-1	Government Boys' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	99	72	0	7	-	178	
1220-2	Government Boys' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	160	140	2	25	7	334	
1220-3	Government Boys' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	121	103	2	15	-	241	2,043
1220-4	Government Boys' Primary School, Toussaint Drive, Laventille	146	82	2	11	-	241	
1294-1	Solo Harmonites Pan Yard, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Laventille	130	94	3	5	-	232	
1294-2	Solo Harmonites Pan Yard, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Laventille	113	101	1	1	2	218	
1305*	Success Village Health Centre, Espinet Street, Laventille	204	193	2	11	21	431	536
1310	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	105	89	0	6	3	203	537
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	6,229	4,951	67	378	75	11,700	22,964

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF LAVENTILLE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Donawa- Mc Davidson, Muriel	Farrell, Wilfred Augustus	Mark. Wade Stephen	Mutema, Kwasi			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	6,229	4,951	67	378	75	11,700	22,964
1315-1	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	115	60	1	8	-	184	952
1315-2	Success Village R.C. School, Church Street, Laventille	101	72	1	4	-	178	
1330	Hazelwood School of Electronics, 8, Tenth Avenue, Barataria	180	187	0	4	2	373	735
1325	Barataria Boys' R.C. School, Eighth Avenue and Eleventh Street, Barataria	140	224	0	7	-	371	684
1330	Barataria Boys' R.C. School, Eighth Avenue and Eleventh Street, Barataria	160	180	3	4	6	353	668
	TOTALS:	6,925	5,674	72	405	83	13,159	26,803

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Muriel Donawa-Mc Davidson elected.

JOSEPH PIERRE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Laventille

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Herrasinh. Davaramand	Palackdharrysingh Raymond	Rampersad. Dharmesar			
3555		Cunjal Government School, Cunjal Road, Princes Town	2	311	149	4	466	646
3560 -1		Strange Village Community Centre, Cumuto Road, Barrackpore	5	333	15	8	361	1,004
3560 -2		Strange Village Community Centre Cumuto Road, Barrackpore	4	428	15	2	449	
3563 -1		Barrackpore ASJA Muslim School, Rees Road, Barrackpore	5	436	6	10	457	972
3562 -2		Barrackpore ASJA Muslim School, Rees Road, Barrackpore	2	332	4	1	339	
3570 -1		Barrackpore Vedic A.P.S. School, Kansammy Trace, Barrackpore	2	359	33	17	411	1,012
3570 -2		Barrackpore Vedic A.P.S. School, Kansammy Trace, Barrackpore	4	377	40	1	422	
3575		Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	3	369	23	1	396	509
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :			27	2,945	285	44	3,301	4,143

*Appendix I* **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

**ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA - Continued**

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Hieerasingh, Dayanand	Palackdharrysingh Raymond	Ram Persad, Dhanasar			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	27	2,945	285	44	3,301	4,143
3675 - 1	Princes Town Methodist School, Manahambre Road, Princes Town	2	236	61	1	300	931
3675 - 2	Princes Town Methodist School, Manahambre Road, Princes Town	3	257	65	0	325	
3676	Princes Town Methodist School, Manahambre Road, Princes Town	3	276	95	0	374	309
3680 - 1	Harper Valley Recreation Ground, St. Croix Road (Tent on Grounds)	1	184	91	2	278	860
3680 - 2	Harper Valley Recreation Ground, St. Croix Road (Tent on Grounds)	3	298	71	2	374	
3685	Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	3	351	34	6	394	535
3690 - 1	Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	3	231	44	14	293	899
3690 - 2	Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	3	301	31	4	339	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	48	5,079	777	73	5,977	7,677

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Herrasingh, Davanand	Palackdharrysingh Raymond	Ram Persad, Dhannasar			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	48	5,079	777	73	5,977	7,677
3695	Inverness Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Barrackpore	6	542	39	1	588	756
3700	Inverness Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Barrackpore	6	445	14	5	470	627
3705 -1	Barrackpore Senior Comprehensive School, Papourie Road, Central Barrackpore	4	299	33	1	337	868
3705 -2	Barrackpore Senior Comprehensive School, Papourie Road, Central Barrackpore	2	290	19	0	311	
3815	Picton Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Ragloo Village	2	237	26	0	265	334
3820 -1	Picton Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Ragloo Village	4	318	62	0	384	1,101
3820 -2	Picton Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Ragloo Village	1	392	53	0	446	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	73	7,602	1,023	80	8,778	11,363

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Heerasingh, Davannah	Palackdharrysingh, Raymond	Rampersad, Dhamasar				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	73	7,602	1,023		80	8,778	11,363
3825-1	Friendship Community Centre, Cipero Road, Friendship Village	7	374	53		6	440	1,329
3825-2	Friendship Community Centre, Cipero Road, Friendship Village	7	477	32		6	522	
3830	St. John's A.C. School, Cipero Road, St. John's Village	2	356	66		0	424	576
3835	Monkey Town Government School, Papourie Road, Monkey Town	1	486	12		5	504	696
3840-1	Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	4	252	46		2	304	863
3840-2	Lengua Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Lengua	1	282	26		0	309	
3845	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School, Manahambre Road, Jordan Hill	7	312	38		1	358	500
3850	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School, Manahambre Road, Jordan Hill	2	476	13		3	494	637
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	104	10,617	1,309		103	12,133	15,964

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Ricerasingh, Dayanand	Palacharrysingh Raymond	Ram Persad, Dhannasar			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	104	10,617	1,309	103	12,133	15,964
3855	St. John's A.C. School, Cipero Road, St. John's Village	3	234	53	0	290	414
3860 -1	St. John's Community Centre, St. John's Village	8	261	84	0	353	1,107
3860 -2	St. John's Community Centre, St. John's Village	4	365	42	1	412	
3895 -1	St. Madeleine Junior Secondary School, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	258	46	5	310	843
3895 -2	St. Madeleine Junior Secondary Schoo, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	6	250	74	0	330	
3900 -1	St. Madeleine Junior Secondary School, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeline	7	160	97	2	266	786
3900 -2	St. Madeleine Junior Secondary School, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	9	132	107	2	250	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	142	12,277	1,812	113	14,344	19,114

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Hemansingh, Davansand	Palackdharrysingh Raymond	Ram Persad, Dharmasar				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	142	12,277	1,812		113	14,344	19,114
3905	St. Madeleine Health Centre. Manahambre Road, Ste. Madeleine	6	448	56		0	510	618
3920	St. Madeleine Health Centre. Manahambre Road, Ste. Madeleine							87
3915	St. Madeleine Government School. Manahambre Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	198	110		0	309	457
3925	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School. Manahambre Road, Jordan Hill	5	325	45		1	376	500
3930-1	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School. Manahambre Road, Jordan Hill	1	320	45		0	366	
3930-2	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School. Manahambre Road, Jordan Hill	2	433	67		6	508	1,151
3935	Jordan Hill Presbyterian School. Manahambre Road, Jordan Hill	12	312	172		1	497	701
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	169	14,313	2,307		121	16,910	22,628

+ Merged

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NAPARIMA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Hemrasingh, Davanand	Palackdharriesingh Raymond	Rampersad, Dhannasar		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	169	14,313	2,307		121	16,910	22,628
3940 -1	Iere Village Government School, (Annexe) Naparima-Mayaro Road, Iere Village	2	232	34		1	269	
3940 -2	Iere Village Government School, (Annexe) Naparima-Mayaro Road, Iere Village	3	392	24		4	423	932
3945 -1	Palmyra Hindu School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Palmyra Village	6	212	134		1	353	
3945 -2	Palmyra Hindu School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Palmyra Village	3	378	81		0	462	1,195
	TOTALS:	183	15,527	2,580		127	18,417	24,755

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Raymond Palackdharriesingh elected.

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Cabreran, Vat J.	Rajbansee, Indra	Samarco, Brimley			
2190	Cumuto R.C. School, Cumuto Main Road	14	183	345	3	545	793
2195	Cumuto Government School, Cumuto Main Road, Cumuto	3	115	277	7	402	527
2200	Cunaripo Presbyterian School, Guaiico Tamana Road, Cunaripo	3	27	273	1	304	386
2201	Ministry of Works Office, Eastern Main Road, Guaiico	11	139	302	-	452	673
2285 -1	Upper Sangre Grande R.C. School, Sangre Grande	1	117	200	1	319	896
2285 -2	Upper Sangre Grande R.C. School, Sangre Grande	3	89	211	5	308	
2300 *	Sangre Grande Government School, Oropouche Road, Sangre Grande	5	117	334	3	459	496
2305 -1	Ministry of Works Office, Eastern Main Road, Guaiico	4	96	395	-	495	1,189
2305 -2	Ministry of Works Office, Eastern Main Road, Guaiico	7	51	330	-	388	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		51	934	2,667	20	3,672	4,960

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
NO.	ADDRESS	Cabrera, Val J.	Rajbanshee, Indra	Samaroo, Brinsley	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
2310-1	Grosvenor Presbyterian School, Coalmine	51	934	2,667	20	3,672	4,960
2310-2	Grosvenor Presbyterian School, Coalmine	14	127	245	?	388	1,003
2315	Upper Sangre Grande Community Centre, Sangre Grande	2	85	261	-	348	
2320-1	Sangre Chiquito Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Sangre Chiquito	3	146	318	10	477	725
2320-2	Sangre Chiquito Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Sangre Chiquito	4	60	246	6	316	
2325	Manzanilla Government School, Eastern Main Road, Manzanilla	3	70	226	-	299	897
2345	Nariva Government School, Eastern Main Road, Manzanilla No. 3	2	64	95	4	165	344
2350	Manzanilla Health Centre, Eastern Main Road, Manzanilla	7	107	382	-	496	731
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	89	1,754	4,720	53	6,616	9,168

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Cabrera, Vai J.	Rajbanshee, Indra	Samaroo, Brinsley				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	89	1,754	4,720		53	6,616	9,168
2360	Plum Mitan Community Centre, Plum Mitan Road, Plum Mitan	9	45	466		10	530	657
2405	Jubilee Presbyterian School, Guiaico Tamana	3	79	228		3	313	392
2370	Nestor R.C. School, Nestor Village	3	55	212		4	274	342
2375	Coryal Health Centre, Corner Cumuto Main Road and Balata Hill Road, Coryal	7	50	440		4	501	788
2380	Cumuto Presbyterian School, St. Marie Emmanuel Road, Caratal	3	23	376		10	412	520
2385	Coryal R.C. School, Tamana Hill Road, Coryal	0	97	187		5	289	396
2390	Tamana R.C. School, Four Roads, Tamana	1	107	142		-	250	382
2395	Coryal R.C. School, Tamana Hill Road, Coryal	3	72	174		5	254	354
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	118	2,282	6,945		94	9,439	12,999

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Cabresa, Val J.	Raipansee, India	Samaroo, Brinsley				
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	118	2,282	6,945		94	9,439	12,999
2400	Jubilee Presbyterian School, Guico Tamana	4	96	138		-	258	217
2365	Jubilee Presbyterian School, Guico, Tamana	3	93	386		4	486	638
2410	Biche R.C. School, Church Street, Newlands Village, Biche	6	90	265		3	364	149
2415-1	Mafeking Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Mafeking	4	68	252		4	328	1,180
2415-2	St. Joseph R.C. School, St. Joseph Village, Ortoire, Mayaro	0	15	97		4	116	
2525	Ecclesville Presbyterian School, Rio Claro-Mayaro Road, Ecclesville	3	24	142		3	172	236
2530	Biche R.C. School, Church Street, Newlands Village, Biche	9	109	407		-	525	722
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	147	2,777	8,652		112	11,688	16,141

† Merged

SOT

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Cabrera, Val J.	Raiabansee, India	Samaroo, Brinsley				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	147	2,777	8,652		112	11,688	16,141
2535	Biche Presbyterian School, Cunapo Southern Road, Biche	3	56	167	-	226	307	
2540	Cushe Government School, Cunapo Southern Road, Cushe	4	101	216	11	332	421	
2545	Navet Presbyterian School, Cunapo Southern Road, Navet	4	20	395	-	419	481	
2550	Ecclesville Presbyterian School, Rio Claro-Mayaro Road, Ecclesville	1	41	396	1	439	538	
2555	Ecclesville Presbyterian School, Rio Claro-Mayaro Road, Ecclesville	2	146	447	2	597	782	
2565 -1	Rio Claro Hindu School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	3	158	203	2	366	978	
2565 -2	Rio Claro Hindu School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	8	68	279	3	358		
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	172	3,367	10,755		131	14,425	19,648

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Cabotero, Val J.	Rabansse, Indra	Semaroo, Brinsley			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:					
		Vedic School, Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road, Rio Claro	172	3,367	10,755	131	14,425
		Vedic School, Tabaquite-Rio Claro Road, Rio Claro	7	130	169	1	307
		St. Theresa R.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	4	53	299	31	387
		Rio Claro Hindu School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	5	122	347	3	477
		Navet Presbyterian School, Cunapo Southern Road, Navet	4	134	243	3	384
		Navet Presbyterian School, Cunapo Southern Road, Navet	1	46	469	5	521
		Cushe Government School, Cunapo Southern Road, Cushe	2	33	324	1	360
		Biche Presbyterian School, Cunapo Southern Road, Biche	4	98	128	-	324
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	0	48	153	1	202
			199	4,031	12,887	176	17,293
							23,391

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF NARIVA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Cubrera, Vai J.	Rajbansee, Indra	Samaroo, Brinsley			Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	199	4,031	12,887	176	17,293	23,391
2630	Biche Presbyterian School. Cunapo Southern Road, Biche	5	45	264	2	316	415
2635	San Pedro Community Centre. Tabaque-Rio Claro Road, San Pedro	6	190	274	48	518	661
2640	Torni Trace Presbyterian School. Torni-Tabaquite Road, Brothers Road	6	117	363	2	488	609
	TOTALS:	216	4,383	13,788	228	18,615	25,076

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Brinsley Samaroo elected.

LESLIE PAUL  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Nariva

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Ajooonsinh, Seepersad	Jagernauth, Prakash	Sudama, Trevor Totaram			
3730 -1	Debe Hindu School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	6	3	286	1	296	772
3730 -2	Debe Hindu School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	0	0	254	0	254	
3735	Debe Hindu School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	1	10	295	0	306	384
3736 -1	Debe Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	13	2	303	1	319	893
3736 -2	Debe Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	4	4	352	2	362	
3740	Debe Hindu School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	5	4	516	1	526	667
3745	Debe Hindu School, Siparia-Erin Road, Debe	7	1	298	5	311	386
3750	Woodland Community Centre, Pluck Road, Woodland	11	3	505	4	523	621
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :		47	27	2,809	14	2,897	3,723

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Adoonsingh, Seepersad	Jagernauth, Prakash	Sudana, Trevor Totaram			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
3755	Hermitage Presbyterian School, Dunfries Road, Hermitage	47	27	2,809	14	2,897	3,723
3760	Woodland Community Centre, Pluck Road, Woodland	32	3	399	0	434	569
3770-1	Bien Venue Presbyterian School, La Plaisance Road, La Romain	8	3	443	5	459	598
3770-2	Bien Venue Presbyterian School, La Plaisance Road, La Romain	115	4	290	1	410	1,283
3775-1	Bien Venue Presbyterian School, La Plaisance Road, La Romain	126	1	297	0	424	
3775-2	Bien Venue Presbyterian School, La Plaisance Road, La Romain	114	10	376	0	500	1,337
3776-1	Bien Venue Presbyterian School, La Plaisance Road, La Romain	89	5	342	11	447	
3776-2	Bien Venue Presbyterian School, La Plaisance Road, La Romain	181	4	129	2	316	935
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	101	2	117	5	225	
		813	59	5,202	38	6,112	8,445

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
NO.	ADDRESS	Ajjoonsingh, Seepersad	Raggerauth, Prakash	Sudama, Trevor Totaram		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
3780 -1	St. Benedict College, Southern Main Road, La Romain	813	59	5,202	38	6,112	8,445	
3780 -2	St. Benedict College, Southern Main Road, La Romain	201	7	223	6	437		1,375
3781	St. Benedict College, Southern Main Road, La Romain	135	5	254	3	397		
3790 -1	Cipero R.C. School, Dumfries Road, Rambert Village	181	9	207	0	397	625	
3790 -2	Cipero R.C. School, Dumfries Road, Rambert Village	35	0	142	0	177		739
3791	Cipero R.C. School, Dumfries Road, Rambert Village	42	4	246	4	296		
3795 -1	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	103	7	275	3	388	540	
3795 -2	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	124	10	324	2	460		1,335
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,735	103	7,212	64	9,114	13,059	

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Adoonsingh- Seepersad	Jaggerauth, Prakash	Sudana, Trevor Toturam			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,735	103	7,212	64	9,114	13,050
3800-1	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	70	2	437	0	509	1,370
3800-2	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	56	3	401	1	461	
3805-1	Debe Community Centre, Wellington Debe Road, Debe	16	5	369	2	392	1,047
3805-2	Debe Community Centre, Wellington Debe Road, Debe	7	1	376	3	387	
3810-1	Picton Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Ragloo Village	89	3	299	1	391	1,369
3810-2	Picton Presbyterian School, Papourie Road, Ragloo Village	66	6	464	2	538	
3870	Golconda Community Centre, Golconda Scheme, Golconda	19	2	307	2	330	552
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,058	125	9,865	75	12,123	17,397

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		A. Doonsingh Seepersad	J. Tugernauth Prakash	S. Sudanna, Trevor Tolarans				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,058	125	9,865		75	12,123	17,397
3871-1*	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	101	4	303		0	408	
3871-2	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	43	1	165		0	209	1,358
3871-3	Canaan Presbyterian School, Siparia-Erin Road, Phillipine	47	6	275		4	332	
4205	San Francique Presbyterian School, Pluck Road, San Francique	3	6	308		3	320	386
4210-1	San Francique Presbyterian School, Pluck Road, San Francique	13	1	413		8	435	
4210-2	San Francique Presbyterian School, Pluck Road, San Francique	10	1	217		3	231	830
4215-1	Suchit Trace Hindu School, Suchit Trace, Penal	14	5	392		2	413	
4215-2	Suchit Trace Hindu School, Suchit Trace, Penal	7	3	256		3	269	880
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,296	152	12,194		98	14,740	20,851

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Appendix I

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		A. Roonsingh, Seepersad	J. Agernauth, Prakash	Sudama, Trevor Totaram			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,296	152	12,194	98	14,740	20,851
4220-1	Penal Government School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	3	6	358	1	368	849
4220-2	Penal Government School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	1	1	310	1	313	
4225-1	Penal Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	6	1	201	0	208	897
4225-2	Penal Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	9	9	456	2	476	
4330-1	Penal Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	36	1	236	2	275	791
4330-2	Penal Presbyterian School, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	13	3	281	1	298	
4335	Tulsa Trace Hindu School. Tulsa Trace	1	4	303	1	309	399
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,365	177	14,339	106	16,987	23,787

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF OROPOUCHE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ajooonsinh, Scooperated	Jagernauth, Prakash	Sudama, Trevor Totaram			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
4340-1	Tulsa Trace Hindu School, Tulsa Trace	2,363	177	14,339	106	16,987	23,787
4340-2	Tulsa Trace Hindu School, Tulsa Trace	2	3	338	11	354	846
4385-1	Siparia Road Presbyterian School, Siparia Road, Siparia	2	1	303	2	308	
4385-2	Siparia Road Presbyterian School, Siparia Road, Siparia	64	3	380	2	449	1,078
		36	0	299	3	338	
		TOTALS:		2,469	184	15,659	18,436
					124		25,711

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Trevor Totaram Sudama elected.

CLIFFORD RAJKUMAR  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Oropouche

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Prevatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakura, Ako T.			
2420	St. Joseph R.C. School, St. Joseph Village, Mayaro	69	186	0	0	255	357
2425	Civic Centre, Plaisance Village, Mayaro	96	287	4	0	387	536
2430	Civic Centre, Plaisance Village, Mayaro	187	323	6	7	523	764
2435	Civic Centre, Plaisance Village, Mayaro	156	354	3	4	517	787
2440	St. Thomas R.C. School, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, Mayaro	52	151	1	0	204	344
2450-1	St. Thomas R.C. School, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, Mayaro	104	159	4	2	269	905
2450-2	St. Thomas R.C. School, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, Mayaro	122	221	1	3	347	
2455	La Savanna Community Centre, Mayaro-Guayaguayare Road, New Lands Village, Guayaguayare	247	208	7	0	462	745
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,033	1,889	26	16	2,964	4,438

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Prevatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakura, Ako-T.				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
2500	Mafeking Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Mafeking Village	1,033	1,889	26		16	2,964	4,438
2501	Community Centre, Ferrier Circular Road, Guayaguayare	96	229	2		2	329	449
2505	Community Centre, Ferrier Circular Road, Guayaguayare	107	61	11		2	181	280
2510	Trinity Government School, Guayaguayare	122	115	13		1	251	421
2516	Trinity Government School, Guayaguayare	34	103	1		0	138	64
2515	Rio Claro Senior Comprehensive School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro							137
2575	Rio Claro Senior Comprehensive School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	143	324	6		4	477	121
2560 *	Rio Claro Senior Comprehensive School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro	145	342	3		0	490	622
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,680	3,063	62		25	4,830	411
								6,843

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		No.	ADDRESS	Prevatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakura, Ako T.	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:			1,680	3,063	62	6,843
2570	Rio Claro Junior Secondary School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro			205	349	4	730
2576	St. Therese R.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro			153	384	6	707
2580-1	Muslim League School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro			83	212	5	302
2580-2	Muslim League School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Rio Claro			67	265	2	334
2585	Poole Presbyterian School, Fonrose Village, Poole			30	369	1	486
2595	Poole R.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Poole			43	281	1	420
3425	Poole Presbyterian School, Fonrose Village, Poole			30	223	1	325
3430	St. Mary's Government School, Moruga Road, St. Mary's			164	288	3	649
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:			2,455	5,434	85	11,011

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Provatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakura, Ako T.				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
3435	Rock River R.C. School, Moruga Road, Rock River	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,455	5,434	85	54	8,028	11,011
3440	Basseterre R.C. School, Moruga Road, Basseterre		179	185	0	0	364	565
3445	Basseterre R.C. School, Moruga Road, Basseterre		258	176	1	0	435	625
3450-1	Moruga Health Centre, Grand Chemin, Moruga		96	113	0	1	210	298
3450-2	Moruga Health Centre, Grand Chemin, Moruga		112	117	0	1	230	742
3455	La Lune R.C. School, La Lune Village, Moruga		87	165	2	2	256	
3460	Marac Baptist School, Marac Village, Moruga		146	149	2	0	297	470
3465	Basseterre Community Centre, Moruga Road, Basseterre		234	119	1	0	354	476
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	110	115	2	5	232	379
			3,677	6,573	93	63	10,406	14,566

#### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

## *Appendix I*

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
No.	ADDRESS	Prevatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakura, Ako T.		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,677	6,573	93		63	10,406	14,566
3470	Basseterre Community Centre, Moruga Road, Basseterre	196	94	1		9	300	422
3475	Penal Rock Road R.C. School, 8 Mile Mark, Penal Rock Road, Penal	101	62	0		3	166	243
3480 -1	Kanhai Presbyterian School, Kanhai South Trace, Barrackpore	13	478	1		1	493	1,066
3480 -2	Kanhai Presbyterian School, Kanhai South Trace, Barrackpore	4	370	6		5	385	
3485	Barrackpore Health Centre, Richard Douglas Road, Barrackpore	33	381	4		0	418	510
3490	St. Mary's Government School, Moruga Road, St. Mary's	121	268	5		25	419	559
3495	St. Mary's Government School, Moruga Road, St. Mary's	157	377	3		5	542	751
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,302	8,603	113		111	13,129	18,117

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Prevatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakure, Ako T.				
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
		3500	St. Mary's Government School, Moruga Road, St. Mary's	4,302	8,603	113	111	18,117
		204		204	347	3	0	735
		3505	North Trace Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, North Trace	77	495	4	5	581
		3510	Naipaul Presbyterian School, Pooran Road, Tableland	33	378	7	10	533
		3515-1	Naipaul Presbyterian School, Pooran Road, Tableland	82	210	3	3	298
		3515-2	Naipaul Presbyterian School, Pooran Road, Tableland	56	257	2	5	320
		3530-1	North Trace Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, North Trace	249	133	3	1	386
		3530-2	North Trace Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, North Trace	200	264	4	0	468
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:				5,203	10,687	139
							135	16,164
								22,208

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ORTOIRE/MAYARO - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Prevatt, Leon	Richardson, Selwyn	Sakurs, Ako T.			
NO.	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,203	10,687	139		135	16,164
3545 -1	Fifth Company Baptist School, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	215	71	2	0	288	867
3545 -2	Fifth Company Baptist School, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	186	118	6	6	316	
3550	Cowen Hamilton Secondary School, Moruga Road, Fifth Company Village	263	276	6	0	545	756
	TOTALS:	5,867	11,152	153		141	17,313
							23,831

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Selwyn Richardson elected.

CYRIL FORDE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Ortoire/Mayaro

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Obika, Nyahuna	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby			
No.	ADDRESS						Number of Names on List by Polling Division
4585	Erin Health Office, Erin	0	163	118	2	283	436
4590	Cap-de-Ville Government School, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	1	20	29	1	51	78
4591-1	Cap-de-Ville Government School, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	6	101	103	-	210	791
4591-2	Cap-de-Ville Government School, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	1	120	143	-	264	
4592	Cap-de-Ville Government School, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	11	211	165	3	390	627
4680	Huberts Town Health Centre, Young Street, Huberts Town	21	276	120	5	422	619
4695	Guapo Government School, Southern Main Road, Guapo	30	133	108	6	277	432
4696-1	Guapo Government School, Southern Main Road, Guapo	16	172	144	1	333	818
4696-2	Guapo Government School, Southern Main Road, Guapo	12	103	67	2	184	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		98	1,299	997	20	2,414	3,801

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN - Cont'd

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Obika, Nyahuma	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	98	1,299	997		20	2,414	3,801
4700	Point Fortin Senior Secondary School, Main Road, Point Fortin	10	141	101	-	252	371	
4705	Point Fortin Senior Secondary School, Main Road, Point Fortin	7	197	226	-	430	617	
4706	Point Fortin Senior Secondary School, Main Road, Point Fortin	7	113	106	-	226	360	
4710	Egypt Government School, Main Road, Point Fortin	15	117	142	5	279	450	
4715	Egypt Government School, Main Road, Point Fortin	12	199	105	-	316	455	
4720	Point Fortin Senior Secondary School, Main Road, Point Fortin	15	244	138	-	397	691	
4725*	Point Fortin Civic Centre, George Road, Point Fortin	10	203	135	2	350	443	
4730	Point Fortin Intermediate R.C. School, Modeste Road, Point Fortin	9	126	119	-	254	382	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	183	2,639	2,069		27	4,918	7,570

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Obika, Nyahuma	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby				
	No.	ADDRESS					Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	183	2,639	2,069	27	4,918	7,570
4735		Point Fortin Vocational Centre, Richardson Street, Point Fortin	8	160	190	-	358	554
4740		Point Fortin Vocational Centre, Richardson Street, Point Fortin	7	77	178	-	262	415
4745		Point Fortin A.C. School, School Road, Point Fortin	6	70	80	-	156	297
4750 -1		Point Fortin A.C. School, School Road, Point Fortin	12	214	148	5	379	
4750 -2		Point Fortin A.C. School, School Road, Point Fortin	6	117	71	-	194	952
4755 -1		Point Fortin A.C. School, School Road, Point Fortin	6	147	131	1	285	
4755 -2		Point Fortin A.C. School, School Road, Point Fortin	7	110	123	7	247	874
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	235	3,534	2,990	40	6,799	10,662

## *Appendix I*

## **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN – Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
No.	ADDRESS	Obika, Nyahururu	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	235	3,534	2,990	40	6,799		10,662
4756	Point Fortin A.C. School, School Road, Point Fortin	14	125	124	-	263	450	
4760 -1	Salazar Trace Government School, Salazar Trace	8	93	168	3	272		
4760 -2	Salazar Trace Government School, Salazar Trace	5	113	144	1	263		784
4765 -1	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	13	253	171	-	437		
4765 -2	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	25	184	149	-	358		1,256
4770	Fanny Village Community Centre, Dam Road, Fanny Village	15	157	134	4	310		466
4775 -1	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	7	147	139	2	295		
4775 -2	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	6	112	243	1	362		1,003
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	328	4,718	4,262	51	9,359		14,621

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Obika, Nyahuma	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby			
No.	ADDRESS						Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	328	4,718	4,262		51	9,359
4780 -1	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	13	164	114		2	293
4780 -2	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	5	112	137		2	256
4781	Fanny Village Government School, Dam Road, Fanny Village	4	87	80		1	171
4785	Cap-de-Ville Government School, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	6	121	190		1	318
4790 -1	Cap-de-Ville Community Centre, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	7	204	252		5	468
4790 -2	Cap-de-Ville Community Centre, Erin Road, Cap-de-Ville	4	136	283		3	426
4795	Chatham Government School, Chatham Road, Chatham	5	91	236		5	337
4800	Chatham Government School, Chatham Road, Chatham	8	157	169		2	336
4805	Southern Central A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Coromandel	2	18	392		1	504
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	382	5,808	6,115		72	12,377
							18,871

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN – Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		No.	ADDRESS	Obika, Nyahuma	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	382		5,808	6,115		18,871
4810-1	Granville R.C. School, Syfoo Trace, Granville	1		46	338	1	386
4810-2	Granville R.C. School, Syfoo Trace, Granville	1		43	318	1	363
4815-1	Cedros A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Bonasse	5		113	190	4	312
4815-2	Cedros A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Bonasse	4		93	214	1	312
4820	Cedros A.C. School, Southern Main Road, Bonasse	1		57	259	7	324
4825	Cedros Government School, Southern Main Road, Bonasse	2		100	330	3	435
4830	Lochmaben R.C. School, Perseverance Road, Fullerton	4		95	306	8	413
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	400		6,355	8,077	97	22,050

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF POINT FORTIN-Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		No.	ADDRESS	Obika, Nyahuma	Rogers, Cyril	Wilson, Selby	
			TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	400	6,355	8,070	
4835	Lochinabn R.C. School, Perseverance Road, Fullerton			0	23	131	97
4840	Iacos Government School, Iacos Village, Iacos			3	116	269	158
			TOTALS:	403	6,494	8,470	10
							111
							15,478
							22,755

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Selby Oswald Wilson elected.

CLYDE PAUL  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Point Fortin

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## POINTE-A-PIERRE

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		No.	ADDRESS	Commissiong. John	Hemlee, Oswald	Men-Kau-Ra, Damani-A	Toussaint, LanceLOT	
3220-1	Claxton Bay Senior Anglican Primary School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	90	240	2	1	1	334	821
3220-2	Claxton Bay Senior Anglican Primary School, Cedar Hill Road, Claxton Bay	48	181	2	2	-	233	
3230-1	Claxton Bay Senior Anglican School, Claxton Bay Trace, Claxton Bay	147	265	3	0	1	416	
3230-2	Claxton Bay Senior Anglican School, Claxton Bay Trace, Claxton Bay	94	300	6	2	2	404	1,136
3235-1	Claxton Bay Senior Anglican School, Claxton Bay Trace, Claxton Bay	91	236	1	2	3	333	945
3235-2	Claxton Bay Senior Anglican School, Claxton Bay Trace, Claxton Bay	84	317	1	1	-	403	
3285	Caratal R.C. School, Gasparillo Caratal Road, Caratal	86	478	4	3	11	582	745
3290	Caratal No.2 Community Centre, Gasparillo. Caratal Road, Caratal	232	163	4	1	2	402	552
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		872	2,180	23	12	20	3,107	4,199

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## POINTE-A-PIERRE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Commissiong, John	Hennec, Oswald	Men-Kau-Ra, Damani-A	Toussaint, Lancelet			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
3295-1	Union Presbyterian School, Hermitage Road, Union Village, Claxton Bay	872	2,180	23	12	20	3,107	4,199
3295-2	Union Presbyterian School, Hermitage Road, Union Village, Claxton Bay	20	215	2	0	-	237	
3296-1	Union Presbyterian School, Hermitage Road, Union Village, Claxton Bay	11	254	0	0	2	267	698
3296-2	Union Presbyterian School, Hermitage Road, Union Village, Claxton Bay	97	176	3	1	2	279	
3300-1	Hermitage Community Centre, Hermitage Road, Hermitage	55	289	3	1	3	351	774
3300-2	Hermitage Community Centre, Hermitage Road, Hermitage	20	265	3	0	1	289	
3305-1	Union Claxton Bay Senior Comprehensive School, Southern Main Road, St. Margaret's	14	250	1	0	2	267	742
3305-2	Union Claxton Bay Senior Comprehensive School, Southern Main Road, St. Margaret's	155	134	5	1	4	299	
		100	218	3	1	2	324	907
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:								
		1,344	3,981	43	16	36	5,420	7,320

161

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## POINTE-A-PIERRE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Commissioner, John	Hornick, Oswald	Men-Kau-Ra, Damani-A	Toussaint, Lancelet			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,344	3,981	43	16	36	5,420	7,320
3310-1	St. Margaret's Community Centre, St. Margaret's Road, St. Margaret's	162	273	5	2	1	443	
3310-2	St. Margaret's Community Centre, St. Margaret's Road, St. Margaret's	151	290	7	0	6	454	1,216
3315	St. Margaret's Government School, St. Margaret's Old Road, St. Margaret's	154	377	2	3	1	537	812
3320	Pointe-A-Pierre Government School, Station Road, Pointe-A-Pierre	24	46	1	1		72	145
3325	Pointe-A-Pierre Government School, Station Road, Pointe-A-Pierre	99	233	3	0		335	255
3330	Pointe-A-Pierre Government School, Station Road, Pointe-A-Pierre	27	115	0	0		142	213
3331-1	St. Margaret's Government School, St. Margaret's Old Road, St. Margaret's	242	177	10	0		429	
3331-2	St. Margaret's Government School, St. Margaret's Old Road, St. Margaret's	278	169	14	1	2	464	1,332
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,481	5,661	85	23	46	8,296	11,293

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## POINTE-A-PIERRE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Commissioner, John	Hornbee, Oswald	Men-Kaur-R. Damanik A.	Toussaint, Lancelot			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
3335-1	VOS Government School, Charles Street, Gasparillo	2,481	5,661	85	23	46	8,296	11,293
3335-2	VOS Government School, Charles Street, Gasparillo	154	230	5	1	2	392	1,166
3340	VOS Government School, Charles Street, Gasparillo	126	253	4	1	2	386	
3341	VOS Government School, Charles Street, Gasparillo	87	240	7	1	1	336	551
3345	VOS Government School, Charles Street, Gasparillo	100	416	9	1	0	526	669
3366	Reform Hindu School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Reform	74	402	3	0	2	481	661
3367	Reform Community Centre, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Reform	20	432	3	2	2	459	597
3950	Palmyra Hindu School, Naparima/Mayaro Road, Palmyra	13	232	0	1	5	251	316
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:						
		3,106	8,156	119	32	61	11,474	15,700

681

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## POINTE-A-PIERRE - Continued

134

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Commissiong, John	Hemlee, Oswald	Men-Kau-Ra, Damani-A	Toussaint, Lancesiot			
No.	ADDRESS							
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
3955-1	Marabella Senior Comprehensive School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	3,106	8,156	119	32	61	11,474	15,700
3955-2	Marabella Senior Comprehensive School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	75	282	1	2	-	360	1,049
3960-1	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	60	349	1	0	-	410	
3960-2	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	200	155	10	0	6	371	1,206
3961-1	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	174	195	10	0	-	379	
3961-2	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	76	147	2	0	-	225	807
3962-1	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	59	93	3	0	-	155	
3962-2	Harmony Hall Presbyterian School, Guaracara/Tabaquite Road, Union Village, Marabella	94	194	2	0	3	293	879
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	99	208	3	0	2	312	
		3,943	9,779	151	34	72	13,979	19,641

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## POINTE-A-PIERRE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Commissiong, John	Hermie, Oswald	Men-Kau-Ra, Damani-A	Toussaint, Lancelot			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
3965-1	TECU Credit Union Co-Operative Society Building, Southern Main Road, Marabella	3,943	9,779	151	34	72	13,979	19,641
3965-2	TECU Credit Union Co-Operative Society Building, Southern Main Road, Marabella	120	75	12	0		207	
3970-1	TECU Credit Union Co-Operative Society Building, Southern Main Road, Marabella	97	121	10	1	1	230	812
3970-2	TECU Credit Union Co-Operative Society Building, Southern Main Road, Marabella	98	119	2	0	3	222	
3971-1	TECU Credit Union Co-Operative Society Building, Southern Main Road, Marabella	94	128	0	0	2	224	809
3971-2	TECU Credit Union Co-Operative Society Building, Southern Main Road, Marabella	152	175	3	1	1	332	
3980-1	Marabella Government School, Union Park East, Marabella	111	191	3	0	1	306	985
3980-2	Marabella Government School, Union Park East, Marabella	86	190	1	1	2	280	
		67	266	0	1		334	907
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:								
		4,768	11,044	182	38	82	16,114	23,154

561

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## POINTE-A-PIERRE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Commissiong, John	Hemlee, Oswald	Men-Kau-Ra, Dannani-A	Toussaint, Lancelot			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,768	11,044	182	38	82	16,114	23,154
3985-1	Marabella Community Centre, Market Street, Marabella	67	394	1	0	1	463	
3985-2	Marabella Community Centre, Market Street, Marabella	74	350	2	2	6	434	1,314
3987-1	Marabella Government School, Union Park East, Marabella	9	301	2	1	-	313	
3987-2	Marabella Government School, Union Park East, Marabella	5	332	1	3	2	343	825
	TOTALS:	4,923	12,421	188	44	91	17,667	25,293

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Oswald Hemlee elected.

WINSTON JAMES  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Pointe-a-Pierre

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Danga, Makandal Athenaeum	Lee Young, Edgar Gregory	Marshall, Morris Eastman	Pierre, Mervyn			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
0655	Community Centre, Basil Street, Port-of-Spain	4	1	132	72	7	216	464
0660	Community Centre, Basil Street, Port-of-Spain	5	1	129	64	0	199	447
X 0665	Community Centre, Basil Street, Port-of-Spain	7	1	105	54	0	167	364
Y 0670 †	Health Centre, Corner Oxford and Observatory Streets, Port-of-Spain	6	2	94	41	1	144	285
X 0675	St. Hilda E.C. School, Quarry Street, Port-of-Spain	11	1	116	68	0	196	368
Y 0680	Community Centre, Basil Street, Port-of-Spain	16	0	105	72	0	193	391
Y 0685	St. Hilda E.C. School, Quarry Street, Port-of-Spain	10	0	93	57	0	160	372
N 0690	St. Hilda E.C. School, Quarry Street, Port-of-Spain	14	10	194	94	-	312	621
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		73	16	968	522	8	1,587	3,312

† Merged with Polling Division No. 0720



## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST-Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dasga, Makandal Athenaeum	Lee Young, Edgar, Gregory	Marshall, Morris Eustace	Pierre, Mervyn			
No.	ADDRESS	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division		
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	73	16	968	522	8	1,587	3,312
0695-1	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	8	2	88	60	-	158	684
0695-2	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	4	0	93	55	-	152	
0700	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	20	1	255	132	4	412	744
0705	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	18	0	171	95	-	284	565
0710	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	10	5	117	65	1	198	450
0715	St. Hilda E.C. School, Quarry Street, Port-of-Spain	6	3	99	45	0	153	328
0720 †	Health Centre, Corner Oxford and Observatory Streets, Port-of-Spain	5	0	76	67	0	148	305
0725	Harpe Place Pre School, Corner Observatory and Quarry Streets, Port-of-Spain	8	1	166	59	14	248	455
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	152	28	2,033	1,100	27	3,340	6,843

† Merged with Polling Division No. 0670



## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST--Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Danga, Makandal Akheneaton	Lee Young, Edgar Gregory	Marshall, Morris Estastics	Pierre, Mervyn			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :							
0730	Moravian School, Gloster Lodge Road, Port-of-Spain	152	28	2,033	1,100	27	3,340	6,843
0735	Moravian School, Gloster Lodge Road, Port-of-Spain	6	0	82	55	1	144	336
0740	Moravian School, Gloster Lodge Road, Port-of-Spain	4	2	120	50	-	176	336
0745	Carmel Forum, 30, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	4	1	95	97	0	197	340
0765*	Carmel Forum, 30, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	16	1	217	182		416	285
0750-1	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	10	0	116	110	0	236	234
0750-2	Escallier Anglican School, Lange Street, Gonzales	3	0	109	120	3	235	177
0755	St. Martin's Girls' High School, 59 Belle Eau Road, Belmont	8	0	96	110	-	214	459
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	203	32	2,868	1,824	31	4,958	9,610

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

† Merged



## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Danga, Makandal Akhenaton	Lee Young, Edigar Gregory	Marshall, Morris Eustace	Pierre, Mervyn				
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:									
0760	St. Martin's Girls' High School, 59 Belle Eau Road, Belmont	203	32	2,868	1,824	31	4,958	9,610	
0770	Carmel Forum, 30 Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	11	0	116	74	1	202	380	
0775	Belmont Boys' Secondary School, 34a, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	6	0	116	66	2	190	360	
0795 -1	Belmont Boys' Secondary School, 34a, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	9	1	78	72	0	160	338	
0795 -2	Belmont Boys' Secondary School, 34a, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	4	1	85	62	0	152	790	
0800	St. Martin's Girls' High School, 59, Belle Eau Road, Belmont	7	4	163	108	1	283		
0805	St. Francois Girls' College, (Room No. 1) St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	12	0	116	77	5	210	428	
0980	St. Barb's Central Community Centre, St. Barb's Road	32	0	174	116	0	322	593	
		89	1	200	18	5	313	643	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:									
		373	39	3,916	2,417	45	6,790	13,142	

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-Spain EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Daaga, Makandal Akhenaton	Lee Young, Edgar Gregory	Marshall Morris Eustace	Pierre, Mervyn			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
1225	Servol Nursery School (Marcella Street Community Centre), Marcella Street, Laventille	373	39	3,916	2,417	45	6,790	13,142
1230	Servol Nursery School (Marcella Street Community Centre), Marcella Street, Laventille	6	1	131	95	-	233	438
1235 -1	Our Lady of Fatima School, Picton Road, Laventille	9	0	214	140	-	363	675
1235 -2	Our Lady of Fatima School, Picton Road, Laventille	4	1	97	80	2	184	
1235 -3	Our Lady of Fatima School, Picton Road, Laventille	8	1	189	159	1	358	1,536
1245 -1	St. Barb's Government School, Mentor Alley, St. Barb's	9	0	120	81	-	210	
1245 -2	St. Barb's Government School, Mentor Alley, St. Barb's	11	0	166	83	2	262	
1245 -3	St. Barb's Government School, Mentor Alley, St. Barb's	12	1	123	100	0	236	1,736
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	436	44	5,093	3,244	51	8,868	17,527

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST -Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Daaga, Makandal Athenaton	Lee Young, Edgar Gregory	Marshall, Morris Eustace	Pierre, Mervyn			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	436	44	5,093	3,244	51	8,868	17,527
1250-1	St. Barb's Government School, Mentor Alley, St. Barb's	9	1	184	78	18	290	
1250-2	St. Barb's Government School, Mentor Alley, St. Barb's	16	1	137	41	-	195	1,123
1255	Our Lady of Fatima School, Picton Road, Laventille	20	1	173	111	-	305	693
1260-1	W.A.S.A. Office, Furness Withy Road, Laventille	7	1	101	104	1	214	
1260-2	W.A.S.A. Office, Furness Withy Road, Laventille	10	0	96	138	2	246	935
1265-1	Success/Laventille Composite School, Eastern Main Road, Laventille	8	2	133	120	3	266	
1265-2	Success/Laventille Composite School, Eastern Main Road, Laventille	4	1	169	141	-	315	1,648
1265-3	Success/Laventille Composite School, Eastern Main Road, Laventille	6	1	145	102	3	257	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	516	52	6,231	4,079	78	10,956	21,926

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Danca, Makandal Athenaton	Lee Young, Edgar Gregory	Marshall, Morris Bustace	Pierre, Mervyn			
No.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	516	52	6,231	4,079	78	10,956	21,926
1275-1	Straker Village Community Centre (Off Picton Road), Straker Village, Laventille	14	1	181	79	3	278	
1275-2	Straker Village Community Centre (Off Picton Road), Straker Village, Laventille	7	0	151	95	-	253	1,611
1275-3	Straker Village Community Centre (Off Picton Road), Straker Village, Laventille	18	0	163	74	-	255	
1290-1	Servol Life Centre, Beetham Highway, Beetham Estate, Laventille	5	0	174	114	1	294	
1290-2	Servol Life Centre, Beetham Highway, Beetham Estate, Laventille	8	1	188	95	30	322	1,760
1290-3	Servol Life Centre, Beetham Highway, Beetham Estate, Laventille	4	1	191	102	-	198	
1295	Success/Laventille Composite School, Eastern Main Road, Laventille	8	0	70	55	-	133	265
1300	Success/Laventille Composite School Eastern Main Road, Laventille	2	0	64	50	-	116	353
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	582	55	7,413	4,743	112	12,905	25,915

† Merged

Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Danga, Makandal Akhenaton	Lee Young, Edsar G. Gregory	Marshall, Morris Eustace	Pierre, Mervyn			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	582	55	7,413	4,743	112	12,905	25,915
	TOTALS:	582	55	7,413	4,743	112	12,905	25,915

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Morris Eustace Marshall elected.

OSCAR BLENMAN  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Port-of-Spain East

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jensen Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overend Rawson			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
0200-1	Queen's Royal College, Maraval Road, St. Clair	1	213	1	50	-	265	836
0200-2	Queen's Royal College, Maraval Road, St. Clair	0	170	0	59	1	230	
0230-1	Cocorite Government Primary School, Harding Place, Cocorite	2	150	9	163	-	324	
0230-2	Cocorite Government Primary School, Harding Place, Cocorite	1	234	5	275	1	516	
0230-3	Cocorite Government Primary School, Harding Place, Cocorite	1	105	4	97	1	208	
0230-4	Cocorite Government Primary School, Harding Place, Cocorite	1	101	8	149	3	262	4,443
0230-5	Cocorite Government Primary School, Harding Place, Cocorite	2	185	5	194	8	394	
0230-6	St. James Youth Centre, George Cabral Circular Road, St. James (All electors residing in the Polling Division east of Fort George Road)	1	174	10	145	2	332	
0230-7	St. James Youth Centre, George Cabral Circular Road, St. James (All electors residing in the Polling Division east of Fort George Road)	1	196	11	135	2	345	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		10	1,528	53	1,267	18	2,876	5,279

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overand Rawson			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	10	1,528	53	1,267	18	2,876	5,279
0235	Lady Hochoy Home, Harding Place, Cocorite	2	214	7	105	-	328	689
0240 - 1	St. James Medical Complex, Western Main Road, St. James	1	116	6	111	2	236	864
0240 - 2	St. James Medical Complex, Western Main Road, St. James	1	117	3	109	-	230	
0245 - 1	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School, 19 George Cabral Street, St. James	1	124	13	144	5	287	773
0245 - 2	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School, 19 George Cabral Street, St. James	2	91	2	90	1	186	
0250	St. James Medical Complex, Western Main Road, St. James	6	3	3	39	13	64	372
0255	St. James Medical Complex, Western Main Road, St. James	0	128	10	76	3	217	392
0260	Polytechnic Educational School, Ethel Street, St. James	0	207	0	64	12	283	533
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	23	2,528	97	2,005	54	4,707	8,902

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-Spain NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overand Rawson			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	23	2,528	97	2,005	54	4,707	8,902
0265 -1	Polytechnic Educational School, Ethel Street, St. James	0	128	0	80	-	208	793
0265 -2	Polytechnic Educational School, Ethel Street, St. James	1	160	2	58	4	225	
0270	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School, 19 George Cabral Street, St. James	1	149	4	86	1	241	449
0275	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School, 19 George Cabral Street, St. James	1	186	4	87	-	278	462
0280	Mucurapo Boys' R.C. School, 19 George Cabral Street, St. James	1	143	9	108	-	261	519
0285	Mucurapo Girls' R.C. School, Western Main Road, St. James (Main Entrance)	1	181	6	50	1	239	426
0300	Mucurapo Girls' R.C. School, Western Main Road, St. James (Main Entrance)	1	185	1	81	1	269	493
0305	Mucurapo Girls' R.C. School, Western Main Road, St. James	1	148	1	105	-	255	483
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	30	3,808	124	2,660	61	6,683	12,527

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overend Rawson			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	30	3,808	124	2,660	61	6,683	12,527
0310	Child Welfare League and Day Nursery, Corner Agra Street and Western Main Road, St. James	1	182	1	99	-	283	455
0315	Child Welfare League and Day Nursery, Corner Agra Street and Western Main Road, St. James	0	192	1	83	-	276	478
0385	New Town Boys' R.C. School, Maraval Road, New Town	0	203	3	32	-	238	431
0390*	Queen's Royal College, Maraval Road, St. Clair	1	239	2	92	1	335	369
0395	Queen's Royal College, Maraval Road, St. Clair	0	263	5	63	2	333	626
0400	New Town Boys' R.C. School, Maraval Road, St. Clair	1	98	5	40	1	145	304
0405	New Town Boys' R.C. School, Maraval Road, St. Clair	0	81	3	47	-	131	253
0410	New Town Boys' R.C. School, Maraval Road, St. Clair	0	104	1	30	2	137	295
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	33	5,170	145	3,146	67	8,561	15,738

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson Christopher	Kwarrinna, Moriba	Padmore, Overand Rawson			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	33	5,170	145	3,146	67	8,561	15,738
0445	Tranquillity Secondary School, Victoria Avenue, Port-of-Spain	1	50	1	15	-	67	179
0450	Tranquillity Secondary School, Victoria Avenue, Port-of-Spain	2	66	1	44	-	113	260
0455	St. Ursula's E.C. School, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain	0	65	0	32	1	98	235
0460	Tranquillity Secondary School, Victoria Avenue, Port-of-Spain	4	102	1	74	-	181	338
0465	Sacred Heart Girls' R.C. School, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain	0	74	3	50	-	127	307
0495	Sacred Heart Girls' R.C. School, St. Vincent Street, Port-of-Spain	0	12	0	23	-	35	120
0500	Rosary Boys' R.C. School, Park Street, Port-of-Spain	1	70	3	30	3	107	192
0510	Rosary Boys' R.C. School, Park Street, Port-of-Spain							115
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	41	5,609	154	3,414	71	9,289	17,484

† Merged

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

OST

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  NO. ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson- Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overand Rawson			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	41	5,609	154	3,414	71	9,289	17,484
0505	Rosary Boys' R.C. School, Park Street, Port-of-Spain	0	51	2	26	-	79	219
0780	Holy Name Convent, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	0	35	0	15	-	50	270
0785	Ideal High School, Jerningham Avenue, Belmont	0	93	2	89	1	185	350
0790	Belmont Boys' Secondary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	0	95	5	71	-	171	326
0810	St. Francois Girls' College, St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	1	169	18	213	-	401	696
0815	St. Margaret's E.C. School, St. Margaret's Lane, Belmont	0	52	3	57	1	113	236
0820	St. Margaret's E.C. School, St. Margaret's Lane, Belmont	1	76	4	103	-	184	356
0823	Ideal High School, Jerningham Avenue, Belmont	0	108	6	91	-	205	396
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	43	6,288	194	4,079	73	10,677	20,333

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overand Rawson			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	43	6,288	194	4,079	73	10,677	20,333
0825	Ideal High School, Jerningham Avenue, Belmont	1	78	7	91	-	177	352
0830	Holy Name Convent, Charlotte Street, Port-of-Spain	0	114	2	93	-	209	390
0835	Belmont Junior Secondary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	1	94	7	115	-	217	376
0840	Belmont Junior Secondary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	2	83	7	132	-	224	376
0845	Belmont Boys' R.C. School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	0	121	4	115	3	243	381
0850	Belmont Boys' R.C. School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	0	57	6	62	-	125	216
0855	Belmont Boys' R.C. School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	1	69	7	83	2	162	361
0860	Belmont Government Primary School, 138, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	1	57	13	140	-	211	428
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	49	6,961	247	4,910	78	12,245	23,213

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN NORTH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Aqui, Norris	Fox, Jenson Christopher	Kwamina, Moriba	Padmore, Overand Rawson	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	49	6,961	247	4,910	78	12,245	23,213
0865	Belmont Government Primary School, 138, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	2	117	12	114	1	246	440
0870	Belmont Government Primary School, 138, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	0	130	10	186	2	328	598
0875	Belmont Junior Secondary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	0	68	4	75	2	149	314
0880	Belmont Junior Secondary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	2	138	6	107	-	253	450
	TOTALS:	53	7,414	279	5,392	83	13,221	25,015

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Jenson Christopher Fox elected.

CHARLES LINDSAY  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Port-of-Spain North

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Elector
		Chee Mocke, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobota, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
0290	St. James Secondary School, Panka Street, St. James	85	192	0	4	4	285	482
0295	St. James Secondary School, Panka Street, St. James	89	180	1	4	-	274	522
0320	St. James Secondary School, Panka Street, St. James	35	118	0	1	-	154	271
0321	St. Agnes E.C. School, Clarence Street, St. James	82	176	0	5	1	264	455
0325	St. Agnes E.C. School, Clarence Street, St. James	69	185	1	6	-	261	438
0330	Woodbrook Presbyterian School, Corner Pole Carew and Tragante Road, Woodbrook	80	194	0	2	1	277	478
0335	St. Theresa R.C. School, Petra Street, Woodbrook	74	268	1	2	1	346	624
0340	St. Crispin's E.C. School, Ariapita Avenue, Woodbrook	100	243	0	2	2	347	540
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		614	1,556	3	26	9	2,208	3,810

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH - Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors
		Chee Mooko, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobots, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	614	1,556	3	26	9	2,208	3,810
0345*	Sacred Heart Boys' R.C. School, Richmond Street, Port-of-Spain	90	136	0	5	0	231	112
0475†	Sacred Heart Boys' R.C. School, Richmond Street, Port-of-Spain	81	127	0	5	-	213	171
0350	St. Theresa R.C. School, Petra Street, Woodbrook	85	195	0	2	4	286	448
0355	St. Crispin's E.C. School, Ariapita Avenue, Woodbrook	44	111	0	1	-	156	264
0360	Woodbrook Presbyterian School, Cor. Pole Carew Street and Tragarete Road, Woodbrook	83	186	0	2	1	272	533
0365	St. Theresa R.C. School, Petra Street, Woodbrook	76	191	0	3	3	273	498
0370	Woodbrook Government Secondary School, French Street, Woodbrook	57	153	2	3	-	215	397
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,130	2,655	5	47	17	3,854	6,613

\* Polling Stations where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

† Merged.

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH – Continued

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Chee Mooke, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Easi Kenneth	Mobota, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	No. of Names on List of Electors
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,130	2,655	5	47	17	3,854	6,613
0380	Woodbrook Government Secondary School, French Street, Woodbrook	54	224	0	6	1	285	494
0415	Woodbrook Government Secondary School, French Street, Woodbrook	95	135	0	4	–	234	449
0420	Woodbrook Government Secondary School, French Street, Woodbrook	85	125	0	6	1	217	371
0425	Woodbrook Government Secondary School, French Street, Woodbrook	94	118	0	1	1	214	377
0430	Woodbrook Government Secondary School, French Street, Woodbrook	54	58	0	7	–	119	258
0435	Richmond Street Boys' School, Cor. Duke and Richmond Streets, Port-of-Spain	72	118	0	1	1	192	376
0440	Richmond Street Boys' School, Cor. Duke and Richmond Streets, Port-of-Spain	35	118	0	1	0	154	254
0470	Richmond Street Boys' School, Cor. Duke and Richmond Streets, Port-of-Spain							119
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,619	3,551	5	73	21	5,269	9,311

† Merged

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

Table 1  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH – Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors
		Ches Mookoe, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobota, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,619	3,551	5	73	21	5,269	9,311
0480	Nelson Street Boys' R.C. School, Nelson Street, Port-of-Spain	81	41	1	2	2	127	106
0565	Nelson Street Boys' R.C. School, Nelson Street, Port-of-Spain							198
0485	Greyfriars Church Hall, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain	27	39	0	0	0	66	141
0490	Greyfriars Church Hall, Frederick Street, Port-of-Spain							130
0515	Eastern Girls' Government School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	75	39	0	3	0	117	226
0520	Eastern Girls' Government School, George Street, Port-of-Spain							82
0525	Eastern Boys' Government School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	138	83	2	4	1	228	72
0535	Eastern Boys' Government School, George Street, Port-of-Spain							418
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,940	3,753	8	82	24	5,807	10,684

† Merged

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH - Continued

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						
No.	Address	Cheo Mooke, Robert Augustus	Guerre, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobots, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	No. of Names on List of Electors
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,940	3,753	8	82	24	5,807	10,684
0530-1	Eastern Boys' Government School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	136	51	1	4	3	195	
0530-2	Eastern Boys' Government School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	148	40	2	7	3	200	817
0540	South East Port-of-Spain Senior Secondary School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	120	56	1	7	3	187	342
0545	South East Port-of-Spain Senior Secondary School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	180	92	2	5	2	281	105
0550	South East Port-of-Spain Senior Secondary School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	138	65	2	6	-	211	453
0555	South East Port-of-Spain Senior Secondary School, George Street, Port-of-Spain	92	111	1	2	1	196	208
0560	Nelson Street Boys' R.C. School, Nelson Street, Port-of-Spain	92	125	1	3	9	230	429
0570-1	Laventille-Sea Lots Labour Office, DEWD Compound, Sea Lots	2,835	4,293	18	116	45	7,307	13,894
0570-2	Laventille-Sea Lots Labour Office, DEWD Compound, Sea Lots							856
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:							

† Merged

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table I

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH - Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors
		Chee Mooke, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Barb Kenneth	Mobots, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,835	4,293	18	116	45	7,307	13,894
0575	I.D.C. Multi Producer Unit, cor. Piccadilly Street and Lodge Place, E.D.R., Port-of-Spain	181	118	1	27	1	328	643
0580	I.D.C. Multi Producer Unit, cor. Piccadilly Street and Lodge Place, E.D.R., Port-of-Spain	136	75	11	7	3	232	474
0585	I.D.C. Multi Producer Unit, cor. Piccadilly Street and Lodge Place, E.D.R., Port-of-Spain	129	77	0	11	8	225	450
0590	I.D.C. Multi Producer Unit, cor. Piccadilly Street and Lodge Place, E.D.R., Port-of-Spain	147	139	1	6	-	293	311
0610	I.D.C. Multi Producer Unit, cor. Piccadilly Street and Lodge Place, E.D.R., Port-of-Spain	140	74	2	8	1	225	240
0595	I.D.C. Multi Producer Unit, cor. Piccadilly Street and Lodge Place, E.D.R., Port-of-Spain	132	123	2	23	2	282	517
0600	Community Centre, Irving Lane, Port-of-Spain	81	70	1	6	-	158	333
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,781	4,969	36	204	60	9,050	17,335

† Merged

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH - Continued

POLLING STATION		VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors
No.	Address	Ches Mooko, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobota, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,781	4,969	36	204	60	9,050	17,335
0615	Piccadilly Government School, Piccadilly Street, Port-of-Spain	136	90	1	15	-	242	286
0620	Piccadilly Government School, Piccadilly Street, Port-of-Spain							263
0625	Rosehill R.C. School, La Coulee Street, Laventille, Port-of-Spain	157	141	2	14	1	315	288
0645	Rosehill R.C. School, La Coulee Street, Laventille, Port-of-Spain	74	62	2	9	3	150	419
0630	Rosehill R.C. School, La Coulee Street, Laventille, Port-of-Spain	162	102	0	16	4	284	356
0635	Rosehill R.C. School, La Coulee Street, Laventille, Port-of-Spain	112	79	1	24	-	216	623
0640	Rosehill R.C. School, La Coulee Street, Laventille, Port-of-Spain	178	76	0	7	-	261	452
0650	Piccadilly Government School, Piccadilly Street, Port-of-Spain							558
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,600	5,519	42	289	68	10,518	20,580

† Merged

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH—Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors
		Ches Mooko, Robert Augustus	*Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobota, Juwara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,600	5,519	42	289	68	10,518	20,580
1270-1	St. Phillip's E.C. School, Plaisance Road, Port-of-Spain	148	98	0	4	—	250	
1270-2	St. Phillip's E.C. School, Plaisance Road, Port-of-Spain	178	133	1	8	1	321	
1270-3	St. Phillip's E.C. School, Plaisance Road, Port-of-Spain	134	75	0	8	—	217	2,215
1270-4	St. Phillip's E.C. School, Plaisance Road, Port-of-Spain	128	80	2	9	—	219	
1280-1	St. Martin's Welfare Association, 16, St. Paul Street, East Dry River, Plaisance	154	86	1	9	3	253	
1280-2	St. Martin's Welfare Association, 16, St. Paul Street, East Dry River, Plaisance	164	107	4	8	—	283	1,619
1280-3	St. Martin's Welfare Association, 16, St. Paul Street, East Dry River, Plaisance	140	77	5	12	3	237	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,646	6,175	55	347	75	12,298	24,414

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PORT-OF-SPAIN SOUTH - Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors
		Chee Mooke, Robert Augustus	Guerra, Theodore Roosevelt	Lawrence, Earl Kenneth	Mobota, Jawara	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast	
1285-1	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:  Ministry of Works, Government Construction and Maintenance Division (Electrical and Refrigeration Branch), cor. Picton Road and Eastern Main Road, Laventille	5,646	6,175	55	347	75	12,298	24,414
1285-2	Ministry of Works, Government Construction and Maintenance Division (Electrical and Refrigeration Branch), cor. Picton Road and Eastern Main Road, Laventille	117	52	4	9	1	183	861
	TOTALS:	5,880	6,296	64	362	76	12,678	25,275

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Theodore Roosevelt Guerra elected.

FRANK PHILLIPS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Port-of-Spain South

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Mohammed, Anoy	Johnson, Jennifer	Mutota, Folade			
2590	Poole R.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Poole	9	222	2	3	236	269
2636	Torrib Trace Presbyterian School, Torrib-Tabaquite Road Brothers Road	48	265	2	-	315	391
3390	Williamsville Junior Secondary School, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Williamsville	209	395	3	-	607	787
3395	Hardbargain R.C. School, Sisters Road, Hardbargain	186	284	3	-	473	635
3396	Piparo Community Centre, Pascual Road, Piparo	41	283	1	-	325	393
3400	Hardbargain Government School, Buen Intento Road, Williamsville	96	483	1	-	580	708
3405	Sisters Road Community Centre, Sisters Road, (Busy Corner)	36	315	0	-	351	449
3410-1	Sisters Road E.C. School, Sisters Road, (Busy Corner)	74	322	2	-	398	894
3410-2	Sisters Road E.C. School, Sisters Road, (Busy Corner)	74	207	1	1	283	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		773	2,776	15	4	3,568	4,526

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Mohammed, Amyoy	Johnson, Jennifer	Mutota, Folade				
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	773	2,776	15		4	3,568	4,526
3415	Sisters Road E.C. School, Sisters Road, (Busy Corner)	73	303	0		-	376	480
3420	Robert Village Hindu School, Robert Village Trace, Tableland	136	351	2		3	492	686
3520	Elswick Presbyterian School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Tableland	121	408	6		2	537	678
3525 -1	St. Matthew's Anglican School, School Trace, New Grant	154	171	1		-	326	
3525 -2	St. Matthew's Anglican School, School Trace, New Grant	101	279	2		-	382	1,011
3526	St. Matthew's Anglican School, School Trace, New Grant	61	66	0		3	130	187
3535 -1	New Grant Government School, Hindustan Road, New Grant	262	136	5		1	404	
3535 -2	New Grant Government School, Hindustan Road, New Grant	207	225	2		-	434	1,112
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,888	4,715	33		13	6,649	8,680

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
			Mohammed, Amoy	Johnson, Jennifer	Mutota, Folade			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,888	4,715	33		13	6,649
3540		Indian Walk Government Primary School, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	350	176	2		1	529
3580		St. Croix Road Community Centre, St. Croix Road, Princes Town	122	442	2		1	567
3581		St. Croix Road Community Centre, St. Croix Road, Princes Town	103	267	2		3	375
3585		Indian Walk Government Primary School, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	145	217	1		-	363
3590-1		Indian Walk Death Benevolent Friendly Society Hall, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	189	151	3		-	343
3590-2		Indian Walk Death Benevolent Friendly Society Hall, Moruga Road, Indian Walk	169	158	2		-	329
3595-1*		Princes Town Junior Secondary School, St. Julian Village, Princes Town	186	392	1		-	579
3595-2		Princes Town Junior Secondary School, St. Julian Village, Princes Town	62	292	1		2	357
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,214	6,810	47		20	10,091
								12,946

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Mohammed, Amy	Jones, Jennifer	Mutotsa, Folade				
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
3600	Princes Town Junior Secondary School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, St. Julien	3,214	6,810	47		20	10,091	12,946
3605 -1	St. Matthew's Anglican School, School Trace, New Grant	101	474	1		1	577	785
3605 -2	St. Matthew's Anglican School, School Trace, New Grant	58	268	3		2	331	870
3606	St. Julien Presbyterian School, St. Julien Road, New Grant	57	237	3		2	299	
3610	St. Julien Presbyterian School, St. Julien Road, New Grant	69	374	4		1	448	537
3615	St. Michael's A.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Craignish	70	392	4		-	466	657
3620 -1	Princes Town R.C. School, Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	75	366	2		4	447	667
3620 -2	Princes Town R.C. School, Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	30	443	2		-	475	1,249
						5	501	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:								
		3,701	9,833	66		35	13,635	17,711

## Appendix I

### Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
No.	ADDRESS	Mohammed, Amoy	Johnson, Jennifer	Mutota, Folade		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,701	9,833	66	35	13,635	17,711	
3630-1	Princes Town Presbyterian School, Edward Street, Princes Town	121	228	2	-	351		910
3630-2	Princes Town Presbyterian School, Edward Street, Princes Town	70	256	1	4	331		
3635	Princes Town Presbyterian School, Edward Street, Princes Town	146	264	4	-	414	611	
3640	Princes Town R.C. School, Buen Intento Road, Princes Town	212	294	6	-	512	733	
3645	Princes Town Community Centre, Knolly Street, Princes Town	181	340	2	1	524	743	
3650	Princes Town Community Centre, Knolly Street, Princes Town	125	210	2	-	337	500	
3655-1	St. Michael's A.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Craynash	104	256	2	-	362		
3655-2	St. Michael's A.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Craynash	50	309	0	3	362		1,452
3655-3	St. Michael's A.C. School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Craynash	91	269	1	1	362		
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,801	12,259	86	44	17,190	22,660	

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF PRINCES TOWN - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Mohammed, Arnoy	Johnson, Jennifer	Mutota, Folade				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,801	12,259	86		44	17,190	22,660
3660-1	St. Stephen's Anglican School, High Street, Princes Town	147	201	3		1	352	1,074
3660-2	St. Stephen's Anglican School, High Street, Princes Town	111	261	5		2	379	
3665	St. Stephen's Anglican School, High Street, Princes Town	235	204	0		-	439	692
3670	St. Stephen's Anglican School, High Street, Princes Town	198	236	2		-	436	668
	TOTALS:	5,492	13,161	96		47	18,796	25,094

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Jennifer Johnson elected.

JOE SIRJU  
Returning Officer,  
Electoral District of Princes Town

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST

891

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ais, Roger Mario	Barca, Khufu Oronko	Manning, Patrick	Stephen, Myrtle			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
3885 -1	Corinth Teachers Training College, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	3	186	213	3	406	
3885 -2	Corinth Teachers Training College, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	2	202	295	10	510	2,928
3885 -3	Corinth Teachers Training College, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	0	5	206	267	2	480	
3885 -4	Corinth Teachers Training College, Corinth Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	4	182	284	3	474	
3890	Ste. Madeleine Government School, Manahambre Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	2	116	141	-	260	407
3910 -1	Ste. Madeleine Government School, Manahambre Road, Ste. Madeleine	1	5	221	206	3	436	1,145
3910 -2	Ste. Madeleine Government School, Manahambre Road, Ste. Madeleine	0	6	198	201	2	407	
4005 -1	Marabella Girls' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	1	2	102	294	2	401	1,245
4005 -2	Marabella Girls' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	1	0	66	353	1	421	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		7	29	1,479	2,254	26	3,795	5,725

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Abs, Roger Mario	Barca, Khushi Oroonko	Manning, Patrick	Stephens, Myrtle			
NO.	ADDRESS	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		7	29	1,479	2,234		3,795	5,725
		St. Clements Vedic School, Naparima-Mayaro Road; St. Clements	0	16	360		559	1,193
		St. Clements Vedic School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, St. Clements	0	12	184		129	
		St. Clements Vedic School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, St. Clements	1	1	49		122	210
		Cocoyea Community Centre, St. Andrew's Park West, Cocoyea	0	3	93		86	937
		Cocoyea Community Centre, St. Andrew's Park West, Cocoyea	1	8	133		82	229
		Cocoyea Government School, Forres Avenue, Cocoyea	0	7	141		43	191
		Cocoyea Government School, Forres Avenue, Cocoyea	1	10	169		90	864
		Medical Officer of Health Office, London Street, San Fernando	1	3	88		240	332
		Medical Officer of Health Office, London Street, San Fernando	0	2	40		191	832
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		11	91	2,736	3,425	35	6,298	9,761

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST - Continued

O.L.T.

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO. ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Ale, Roger Mario	Barca, Khuitu Oroonko	Manning, Patrick	Stephen, Myrtle			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD	11	91	2,736	3,425	35	6,298	9,761
4031	Vistabella Community Centre, Central Street, Vistabella	12	6	228	273	3	522	768
4036	Government Quarters, Jarvis Street, Vistabella	1	9	214	349	3	576	748
4040	National Housing Authority Office, No. 2 Mc Gillivray Street, Mon Repos	0	4	182	99	8	293	483
4041	National Housing Authority Office, No. 2 Mc Gillivray Street, Mon Repos	4	9	164	68	-	245	403
4045	Mon Repos R.C. School, Torrance Street, Mon Repos	0	3	102	230	2	337	561
4046	National Housing Authority Office, No. 2 Mc Gillivray Street, Mon Repos	1	8	223	151	2	385	593
4049	Mon Repos R.C. School, Torrance Street, Mon Repos	0	2	109	124	4	239	375
4050	Mon Repos R.C. School, Torrance Street, Mon Repos	0	6	124	133	-	263	426
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	29	138	4,082	4,852	57	9,158	14,118

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Alo. Roger Mario	Barca, Khufu Oroonko	Manning, Patrick	Stephen, Myrie			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	29	138	4,082	4,852	57	9,158	14,118
4051	Mon Repos R.C. Parish Hall, Torrance Street, Mon Repos	1	3	145	117	1	267	409
4052-1	Forresty Division, Balisier Avenue, Pleasantville	1	4	186	70	2	263	829
4052-2	Forresty Division, Balisier Avenue, Pleasantville	2	4	165	125	2	298	
4053-1	Forresty Division, Balisier Avenue, Pleasantville	1	9	151	71	3	235	853
4053-2	Forresty Division, Balisier Avenue, Pleasantville	2	8	186	92	1	289	
4054	Pleasantville Government School, Pleasantville	0	2	84	178	-	264	459
4055	San Fernando Girls' Government School, Rushworth Street, San Fernando	0	4	201	151	8	364	596
4056	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville, San Fernando	0	7	271	127	2	407	610
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	36	179	5,471	5,783	76	11,545	17,874

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ais, Roger Mario	Berce, Khufu Oroonko	Manning, Patrick	Stephen, Myrtle			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	36	179	5,471	5,783	76	11,545	17,874
4057-1	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville, San Fernando	0	7	205	70	12	294	943
4057-2	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville, San Fernando	0	16	197	101	-	314	
4058	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville, San Fernando	0	16	356	131	3	506	708
4059	San Fernando East Junior Secondary School, Pleasantville, San Fernando	0	6	318	93	1	418	562
4060	Boys' E.C. School, Cooper Street, San Fernando	0	7	95	113	1	216	342
4061	Boys' E.C. School, Cooper Street, San Fernando	1	4	127	92	3	227	401
4065	Anstey Memorial Girls' School, Drayton Street, San Fernando	1	5	216	118	2	342	604
4190	San Fernando Girls' Government School, Rushworth Street, San Fernando	0	2	103	250	-	355	542
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	38	242	7,088	6,751	98	14,217	21,976

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Als, Roger Mario	Burce, Khuffi Oroonko	Manning, Patrick	Stephen, Myrie			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	38	242	7,088	6,751	98	14,217	21,976
4191	St. Jude's Primary Private School, No. 6 Blanche Fraser Street, San Fernando	3	1	122	326	-	452	734
4195	San Fernando Boys' Government School, Crichlow Street, San Fernando	1	2	72	144	-	219	322
	TOTALS:	42	245	7,282	7,221	98	14,888	23,032

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 17th day of December, 1986, declare Patrick Manning elected.

JUSTIN PAUL  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of San Fernando East

E.L.T.

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

T.L.

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ais, Michael	Karanara, Kasala Nakuritra	St. George, Anselm	Mahabir, Errrol			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
3785	St. Benedict College, Southern Main Road, La Romain	0	3	169	122	2	296	529
3786	La Romain R.C. School, Southern Main Road, La Romain	0	7	426	77	-	510	711
3787	La Romain R.C. School, Southern Main Road, La Romain	2	8	202	132	1	345	510
3875 -1	Secondary Schools Maintenance, Training and Security Ltd., Clover Building, Coconut Drive, San Fernando	2	3	272	179	2	458	1,235
3875 -2	Secondary Schools Maintenance, Training and Security Ltd., Clover Building, Coconut Drive, San Fernando	3	3	293	113	-	412	
3876	Gulf City Complex, Gulf City, La Romain	3	3	414	92	2	514	600
3877 -1	St. Benedict College, Southern Main Road, La Romain	0	4	130	87	-	221	773
3877 -2	St. Benedict College, Southern Main Road, La Romain	0	1	180	70	2	253	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		10	32	2,086	872	9	3,009	4,358

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Ais, Michael	K. Ananta, Kasala Nakuntra	St. George, Anselm			
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
3975 -1		Marabella United Friendly Society Hall, 4, Prevatt Street; Marabella	10	32	2,086	872	9	3,009
3975 -2		Marabella United Friendly Society Hall, 4, Prevatt Street, Marabella	1	3	145	97	-	246
3990 -1		Marabella Boys' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	0	0	150	110	-	260
3990 -2		Marabella Boys' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	1	3	155	141	-	300
3991 -1		Marabella Boys' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	2	6	214	166	12	400
3991 -2		Marabella Boys' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	1	2	241	129	-	373
3995 -1		Marabella Boys' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	1	3	248	80	1	333
3995 -2		Marabella Boys' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	1	0	75	141	1	218
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:								
			17	50	3,409	1,894	23	5,393
								8,231

S.L.T.

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Als. Michael	K. Annara, Kasasata Nakurru	St. George, Anselm	Mahabir, Errol	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	17	50	3,409	1,894	23	5,393	8,231
4000	Marabella Girls' E.C. School, Southern Main Road, Marabella	0	1	155	135	1	292	423
4030	Vistabella Presbyterian School, Cane Street, Vistabella	2	3	144	190	1	340	523
4035	Vistabella Presbyterian School, Cane Street, Vistabella	1	1	178	118	1	299	392
4070	Anstey Memorial Girls' School, Drayton Street, San Fernando	0	2	129	105	2	238	394
4075	San Fernando Girls' Government School, Rushworth Street, San Fernando	1	4	190	198	-	393	623
4080	San Fernando Girls' Government School, Rushworth Street, San Fernando	1	2	73	60	-	136	244
4085	San Fernando Health Centre, Roy Joseph Street, San Fernando	0	3	65	124	-	192	304
4090	San Fernando Health Centre, Roy Joseph Street, San Fernando	1	1	133	195	-	330	553
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	23	67	4,476	3,019	28	7,613	11,687

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Als, Michael	Kamara, Kasala Nakuntra	St. George, Anslein	Mahabir, Errol			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	23	67	4,476	3,019	28	7,613	11,687
4100	Ibis High School, Royal Road, San Fernando	1	2	82	103	-	188	351
4101	Ibis High School, Royal Road, San Fernando	1	2	190	127	2	322	552
4105	Presentation College, Carib Street, San Fernando	0	3	121	48	-	172	290
4110	Manning's Private School, 10, Circular Road, San Fernando	1	4	288	222	-	515	775
4115	Mrs. Ann Haynes Private School, Smart Street, Vistabella	1	5	311	145	7	469	727
4120	Junior Judges Quarters, V.W.Q. 69, Alexander Road, San Fernando	0	10	300	181	4	495	716
4125	Methodist School, Mon Chagrin Street, San Fernando	0	2	209	125	-	336	554
4130	Trinzcuela College, Chacon Street, San Fernando	0	4	104	117	5	230	326
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	27	99	6,081	4,087	46	10,340	15,978

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST - Continued

871

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION NO.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
			A.I.S. Michael	K. amara, Kasala Nakuntra	St. George, Anselm	Mahabir, Errol			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	27	99	6,081	4,087	46	10,340	15,978
4135	Trinucleo College, Chacon Street, San Fernando		0	2	140	140	1	283	463
4140	Methodist School, Mon Chagrin Street, San Fernando		0	1	107	67	-	175	319
4145*	Town Hall, Harris Promenade, San Fernando		0	4	124	124	1	253	143
4150	Town Hall, Harris Promenade, San Fernando		0	1	48	47	-	96	218
4151-1	Works Department, Rushworth Street, San Fernando		2	0	88	173	2	265	767
4151-2	Works Department, Rushworth Street, San Fernando		0	0	93	157	-	250	
4155	St. Gabriel's Girls' R.C. School, Lord Street, San Fernando		1	3	210	94	8	316	524
4160	St. Gabriel's Girls' R.C. School, Lord Street, San Fernando		2	2	263	82	1	350	551
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	32	112	7,154	4,971	59	12,328	18,963

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST – Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Ais, Michael	Kannara, Kasaula Nakuntra	St. George, Anselm	Mahabir, Errol			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	32	112	7,154	4,971	59	12,328	18,963
4165	St Kevin's College, Prince of Wales Street, San Fernando	1	1	169	73	2	246	430
4170	San Fernando Girls' Government School, Rushworth Street, San Fernando	4	6	235	108	–	353	593
4175	Water and Sewerage Authority Office, Sutton Street, San Fernando	0	2	248	129	5	384	573
4180	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive School, Farah Street, San Fernando	3	3	116	68	1	191	336
4181-1	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive School, Farah Street, San Fernando	1	4	145	123	2	275	832
4181-2	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive School, Farah Street, San Fernando	0	1	160	119	–	280	
4182	San Fernando Senior Comprehensive School, Farah Street, San Fernando	2	2	257	80	–	341	516
4185	ASJA Girls' College, Todd Street, San Fernando	0	1	244	98	–	343	583
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	43	132	8,728	5,769	69	14,741	22,826

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

Table 1  
ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SAN FERNANDO WEST - Continued

No.	POLLING STATION Address	VOTES CAST FOR						No. of Names on List of Electors	
		Als. Michael	Kannara, Kasala Nakantra	St. George, Anselm	Mahabir, Errol	Rejected Ballots	Total No. of Votes Cast		
4186	ASIA Girls' College, Todd Street, San Fernando	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	43	132	8,728	5,769	69	14,741	22,826
			0	0	230	54	1	285	395
		TOTALS :	43	132	8,958	3,823	70	15,026	23,221

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Anselm St. George elected.

MERLE BAIRD  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of San Fernando West

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION No.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Obiach, Delta Ashayet	Paul, Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Saney-Reyes, Jennifer Lily			
3710 -1		Mohess Road Hindu School, Panoo Trace, Debe	1	3	345	9	2	360	995
3710 -2		Mohess Road Hindu School, Panoo Trace, Debe	3	4	437	5	-	449	
3715 -1		Monkey Town Government School, Papourie Road, Monkey Town	0	2	385	29	3	419	799
3715 -2		Monkey Town Government School, Papourie Road, Monkey Town	1	1	198	12	1	213	
3720 -1		Ramai Trace Hindu School, Lal Beharry Extension Trace, Debe	1	1	337	3	-	342	881
3720 -2		Ramai Trace Hindu School, Lal Beharry Extension Trace, Debe	1	0	336	2	1	340	
3725 -1		Ramai Trace Hindu School, Lal Beharry Extension Trace, Debe	1	8	527	13	-	549	1,216
3725 -2		Ramai Trace Hindu School, Lal Beharry Extension Trace, Debe	1	6	449	5	3	464	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:			9	25	3,014	78	10	3,136	3,891

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Obika, Dela Ashayet	Paul, Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Saney-Reyes, Jennifer Lily			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	9	25	3,014	78	10	3,136	3,891
4230 -1	Mohess Road Hindu School, Panoo Trace, Debe	1	4	322	7	5	339	808
4230 -2	Mohess Road Hindu School, Panoo Trace, Debe	2	4	288	3	6	303	
4235 -1	Penal Junior Secondary School, Oliviere Drive, Penal	2	2	440	33	2	479	1,324
4235 -2	Penal Junior Secondary School, Oliviere Drive, Penal	3	7	470	31	7	518	
4240 -1	Clarke Road Hindu School, Clarke Road, Penal	1	2	322	2	8	335	865
4240 -2	Clarke Road Hindu School, Clarke Road, Penal	2	6	317	0	2	327	
4245 -1	Clarke Rochard Government School, Clarke Rochard Road	0	8	482	19	5	514	1,274
4245 -2	Clarke Rochard Government School, Clarke Rochard Road	4	6	401	12	6	429	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	24	64	6,056	185	51	6,380	8,162

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Obika, Dela Ahayet	Paul Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Saney-Reyes, Jennifer Lily			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	24	64	6,056	185	51	6,380	8,162
4250 -1	Clarke Rockard Government School, Clarke Rockard Road	5	1	436	54	-	496	1,317
4250 -2	Clarke Rockard Government School, Clarke Rockard Road	2	3	375	22	2	404	
4255 -1	Penal Rock Road R.C. School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	2	1	262	59	3	327	949
4255 -2	Penal Rock Road R.C. School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	1	3	287	66	26	383	
4260 -1	Penal Rock Road R.C. School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	0	0	225	13	3	241	744
4260 -2	Penal Rock Road R.C. School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	2	3	281	13	-	299	
4265 -1	Penal Rock Road Hindu School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	0	4	285	4	-	293	870
4265 -2	Penal Rock Road Hindu School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	2	2	362	4	-	370	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	38	81	8,569	420	85	9,193	12,042

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Obika, Dela Anhayet	Paul, Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Saney-Reyes, Jennifer Lly			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
		38	81	8,569	420	85	9,193	12,042
		3	5	287	37	2	334	888
		2	2	342	5	-	351	
		3	1	503	5	-	512	639
		2	1	187	73	-	263	808
		3	2	216	56	-	277	
		4	1	237	211	7	460	697
		1	0	306	26	-	333	847
		0	0	287	17	-	304	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		56	93	10,954	830	94	12,027	15,921

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Obika, Dela Ahiayet	Pauh Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Sarney-Reyes, Jennifer Lily			
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
4295	Penal Rock Road Presbyterian School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	56	93	10,934	850	94	12,027	15,921
4300-1	Penal Rock Road Presbyterian School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	2	4	484	19	-	509	681
4300-2	Penal Rock Road Presbyterian School, Penal Rock Road, Penal	0	1	210	44	-	255	753
4305	Mome Diablo R.C. School, Mome Diablo	2	4	212	51	-	269	
4310	Mome Diablo R.C. School, Mome Diablo	4	2	97	169	1	273	426
4315	Mome Diablo R.C. School, Mome Diablo	4	7	283	107	-	401	553
4320	Penal Health Office, San Fernando-Siparia-Erin Road, Penal	1	3	257	49	5	315	438
4325	Penal R.C. School, Oliviere Drive, Penal	8	2	330	90	5	435	633
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:				81	120	13,048
						1,511	105	14,865
								19,990

## Appendix I

## **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Obilka, Dela Ashayet	Paul, Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Saney-Reyes, Jennifer Lily	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	81	120	13,048	1,511	105	14,865	19,990
4345-1	T&TEC Sports Club, Synce Village, Penal	2	3	271	42	-	318	
4345-2	T&TEC Sports Club, Synce Village, Penal	4	4	309	61	-	378	1,445
4345-3	T&TEC Sports Club, Synce Village, Penal	0	5	326	30	-	361	
4350-1	T&TEC Sports Club, Synce Village, Penal	5	3	220	109	-	337	
4350-2	T&TEC Sports Club, Synce Village, Penal	1	6	329	49	-	385	1,073
4360-1	St. Christopher A.C. School, High Street, Siparia	11	1	192	150	3	357	
4360-2	St. Christopher A.C. School, High Street, Siparia	1	4	212	115	-	332	1,057
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	105	146	14,907	2,067	108	17,333	23,565

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF SIPARIA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Obika, Dela Ashaayet	Paul Edgar Richard	Roopnarine, Govindra	Saney-Reyes, Jennifer Lay			
No.	ADDRESS							
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
4453*	Siparia Boys' R.C. School, Mary Street, Siparia	105	146	14,907	2,067	108	17,333	23,565
4460	Siparia Boys' R.C. School, Mary Street, Siparia	5	3	172	166	1	347	324
	TOTALS:	111	156	15,203	2,338	113	17,921	24,282

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Govindra Roopnarine elected.

THEODORE MCLEAN  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Siparia

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST

POLLING DIVISION NO.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Anyika, Dara	Chambers, George M.	Myers, Lincoln			
0920-1	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	20	230	125	3	378	
0920-2	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	11	194	171	-	376	1,767
0920-3	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	11	212	127	-	350	
0925-1	La Pastora Government School, La Pastora Main Road, Santa Cruz	3	112	315	1	431	
0925-2	La Pastora Government School, La Pastora Main Road, Santa Cruz	1	75	337	1	414	1,305
0930	Life Guard Headquarters, Maracas Bay Maracas	2	65	71	-	138	242
0935-1	La Pastora Community Centre, La Pastora Main Road, Santa Cruz	2	148	137	1	288	
0935-2	La Pastora Community Centre, La Pastora Main Road, Santa Cruz	1	106	159	-	266	826
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		51	1,142	1,442	6	2,641	4,140

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
NO.	ADDRESS	Anyika, Dara	Chambers, George M.	Myers, Lincoln			Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
0940	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	51	1,142	1,442		6	2,641
0945 -1	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	12	135	279		22	448
0945 -2	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	8	139	130		-	277
0945 -3	Santa Cruz R.C. School, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	13	190	108		-	311
0950 -1	School for the Blind, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	6	184	114		-	304
0950 -2	School for the Blind, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	7	136	174		5	322
0950 -3	School for the Blind, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	3	112	182		2	299
0950 -4	School for the Blind, Saddle Road, Santa Cruz	3	127	192		-	322
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	105	2,292	2,826		35	5,258
							8,403

## *Appendix I*

### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

**ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST - Continued**

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Anyika, Dara	Chambers, George M.	Myers, Lincoln	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	105	2,292	2,826	35	5,258	8,403
1010-1	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	7	132	111	3	253	
1010-2	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	10	135	118	3	266	
1010-3	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	3	135	142	1	281	2,077
1010-4	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	2	126	95	-	223	
1015-1	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	7	148	146	1	302	
1015-2	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	12	119	125	2	258	
1015-3	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	8	187	207	2	404	
1015-4	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	5	113	125	1	244	2,561
1015-5	San Juan Senior Comprehensive School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	5	124	123	3	255	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	164	3,511	4,018	51	7,744	13,041

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Anvikka, Dara	Chambers, George M.	Myers, Lincoln				
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	164	3,511	4,018		51	7,744	13,041
1020-1	Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	6	142	167		5	320	1,123
1020-2	Bourg Mulatresse R.C. School, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	3	164	221		7	395	
1025-1	Bourg Mulatresse Community Centre, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	11	186	215		2	414	1,412
1025-2	Bourg Mulatresse Community Centre, Saddle Road, Bourg Mulatresse	8	180	191		-	379	
1045-1	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	4	149	134		-	287	1,124
1045-2	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	7	147	134		2	290	
1060-1	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	5	199	130		-	334	1,025
1060-2	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	4	116	105		6	231	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	212	4,794	5,315		73	10,394	17,725

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  No.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Anyika, Dara	Chambers, George M.	Myers, Lincoln			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	212	4,794	5,315		73	10,394
1065 -1	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	2	120	98	-	220	17,725
1065 -2	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	9	133	96	2	240	930
1090 *-1	San Juan Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	6	169	296	1	472	902
1090 -2	San Juan Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	3	44	218	2	267	
1098 -1	San Juan Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	6	139	138	-	283	1,099
1095 -2	San Juan Government School, Saddle Road, San Juan	7	126	178	1	312	
1140 -1	Febeau Village Community Centre, Laventille Road, San Juan	8	152	115	3	278	
1140 -2	Febeau Village Community Centre, Laventille Road, San Juan	10	157	129	2	298	1,733
1140 -3	Febeau Village Community Centre, Laventille Road, San Juan	13	137	106	1	257	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	276	5,971	6,689		85	13,021
							22,389

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Anyikas, Dara	Chambers, George M.	Meyers, Lincoln			
NO.	ADDRESS						Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	276	5,971	6,689		85	13,021
1880-1	Maracas C.M. School, Maracas Royal Road, Maracas	4	176	156	-	336	22,389
1880-2	Maracas C.M. School, Maracas Royal Road, Maracas	1	88	182	5	276	1,004
1885-1	Maracas R.C. School, Maracas Royal Road, Maracas	8	129	257	3	397	1,405
1885-2	Maracas R.C. School, Maracas Royal Road, Maracas	5	148	235	2	390	
1890-1	Maracas Community Centre, Royal Road, Maracas	5	240	151	1	397	
1890-2	Maracas Community Centre, Royal Road, Maracas	5	216	151	10	382	1,101
1895	Maracas Community Centre, Royal Road, Maracas	7	265	279	4	555	881
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	311	7,233	8,100		110	15,754
							26,780

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Anyika, Dara	Chambers, M. George	Myers, Lincoln			
	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	311	7,233	8,100	110	15,754	26,780
1905	Las Cuevas Community Centre, Las Cuevas	4	113	130	-	247	341
	TOTALS:	315	7,346	8,230	110	16,001	27,121

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Lincoln Myers elected.

IVOR ALLUM  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of St. Ann's East

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS WEST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Bailey, Solange	Bankole, Anurn	Donaldson, John Stanley	Shand, Eden			
0885 *	Queen's Hall, St. Anns Road, St. Anns	1	2	110	245	-	358	390
0890	Queen's Hall, St. Anns Road, St. Anns	0	0	48	125	-	173	345
0895	Queen's Hall, St. Anns Road, St. Anns	0	5	62	205	0	272	490
0900 -1	Community Workshop, (Conference Room) La Fantasie Road, St. Anns	2	15	104	176	1	298	1,235
0900 -2	Community Workshop, (Conference Room) La Fantasie Road, St. Anns	2	15	136	193	-	346	
0905 -1	Community Workshop, (Room adjoining Conference Room) La Fantasie Road, St. Anns	0	2	116	230	2	350	1,104
0905 -2	Community Workshop, (Room adjoining Conference Room) La Fantasie Road, St. Anns	0	6	123	227	3	359	
0910 -1	School for the Deaf, Cascade Road, Cascade	0	7	96	164	1	268	843
0910 -2	School for the Deaf, Cascade Road, Cascade	1	1	59	119	-	180	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		6	53	854	1,684	7	2,604	4,407

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS WEST -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Bailey, Solange	Bankole, Anum	Donaldson, John Stanley	Shand, Eden			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	6	53	854	1,684	7	2,604	4,407
0915-1	Bishop Junior High School, Monte Christo Arapita Road, St. Ann's	0	3	148	133	1	285	
0915-2	Bishop Junior High School, Monte Christo Arapita Road, St. Ann's	1	4	130	143	-	278	1,006
0955-1	Misir Community Centre, St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	-	9	185	154	1	349	
0955-2	Misir Community Centre, St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	4	13	210	200	0	427	2,131
0955-3	Misir Community Centre, St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	3	5	152	158	9	327	
0960	School for the Deaf, (Dinner Room) Cascade Road, Cascade	2	11	112	381	-	506	791
0965-1	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	1	18	136	129	-	284	
0965-2	Belmont Government Primary School, Belmont Circular Road, Belmont	3	21	132	160	-	316	1,345
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	20	137	2,059	3,142	18	5,376	9,680

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bailey, Solange	Bankole, Anum	Donaldson, John Stanley	Shand, Eden			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
0970-1	Maryland R.C. School, Upper St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	20	137	2,059	3,142	18	5,376	9,680
0970-2	Maryland R.C. School, Upper St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	1	8	112	75	0	196	814
0975-1	St. Francois Girls' College, (Rooms 7 & 8) St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	1	15	91	74	3	184	
0975-2	St. Francois Girls' College, (Rooms 7 & 8) St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	0	12	135	125	0	273	
0985-1	St. Francois Girls' College, (Rooms 5 & 6) St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	1	6	94	66	1	167	876
0985-2	St. Francois Girls' College, (Rooms 5 & 6) St. Francois Valley Road, Belmont	1	31	241	132	-	405	
0990-1	Pepe Limers Social and Cultural Club, Laventille Road	0	35	190	149	7	381	1,404
0990-2	Pepe Limers Social and Cultural Club, Laventille Road	2	15	139	108	4	266	
				261	178	2	466	1,425
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:								
		26	282	3,322	4,049	35	7,714	14,199

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bailey, Solange	Bankole, Anum	Donaldson, John Stanley	Shand, Eden			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	26	282	3,322	4,049	35	7,714	14,199
0995 -1	Chinapoo Government School, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village	1	0	101	42	-	144	
0995 -2	Chinapoo Government School, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village	2	4	130	51	-	187	786
1000 -1	Morvant E.C. School, Dos Santos Street, Morvant	0	6	190	88	1	285	
1000 -2	Morvant E.C. School, Dos Santos Street, Morvant	2	13	160	129	-	304	1,539
1000 -3	Morvant E.C. School, Dos Santos Street, Morvant	0	13	158	86	2	259	
1005 -1	Never Dirty Community Centre, Laventille Extension Road, Never Dirty	3	8	169	161	1	342	
1005 -2	Never Dirty Community Centre, Laventille Extension Road, Never Dirty	5	8	218	215	-	446	2,008
1005 -3	Never Dirty Community Centre, Laventille Extension Road, Never Dirty	9	11	162	178	3	363	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	48	345	4,610	4,999	42	10,044	18,532

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Bailey, Solange	Bankole, Anum	Donaldson, John Stanley	Shand, Edon				
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
1200-1	Chinapoo Government School, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	48	345	4,610	4,999	42	10,044	18,532
1200-2	Chinapoo Government School, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village		1	12	120	88	5	226	836
1201-1	Chinapoo Community Centre, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village		2	4	120	100	1	227	
1201-2	Chinapoo Community Centre, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village		0	9	154	127	2	292	1,110
1205-1	Chinapoo Government School, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village		0	8	176	89	-	273	
1205-2	Chinapoo Government School, Laventille Road, Chinapoo Village		2	2	126	77	3	210	788
1206-1	Morvant/Laventille Junior Secondary School, Pelican Extension Road, Morvant		3	7	102	103	3	218	
1206-2	Morvant/Laventille Junior Secondary School, Pelican Extension Road, Morvant	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3	5	75	99	1	183	761
			4	9	91	132	-	236	
			63	401	5,574	5,814	57	11,909	22,027

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. ANNS WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION  No.  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Bailey, Solance	Bankole, Annum	Donaldson, John Stanley	Shand, Eden			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	63	401	5,574	5,814	57	11,909	22,027
1240-1	Trou Macaque Community Centre, Trou Macaque	1	17	194	131	0	343	
1240-2	Trou Macaque Community Centre, Trou Macaque	1	21	176	120	7	325	1,399
1241-1	Morvant/Laventille Junior Secondary School, Pelican Extension Road, Morvant	2	9	123	121	4	259	
1241-2	Morvant/Laventille Junior Secondary School, Pelican Extension Road, Morvant	1	4	129	119	-	253	913
	TOTALS:	68	452	6,196	6,305	68	13,089	24,339

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Eden Shand elected.

WILLIAM B. LA BORDE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of St. Ann's West

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Baboolal, Keith	Humphrey, John	Pernaud, Tulier			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
1505 -1	Valsayn Teachers College, Southern Main Road, Curepe	2	377	51	1	431	
1505 -2	Valsayn Teachers College, Southern Main Road, Curepe	2	405	25	0	432	1,980
1505 -3	Valsayn Teachers College, Southern Main Road, Curepe	3	488	43	2	536	
✓ 1545	Curepe Anglican School, Belle Smythe Street, Curepe	3	244	89	1	337	558
✓ 1550	Curepe Anglican School, Belle Smythe Street, Curepe	4	166	135	0	305	560
✓ 1555 -1	Curepe Vedic School, Mc Donald Street, Curepe	1	160	79	0	240	914
✓ 1555 -2	Curepe Vedic School, Mc Donald Street, Curepe	3	255	57	0	315	
✓ 1560	Fatima R.C. School, Bush Street, Curepe	5	319	98	3	425	713
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		23	2,414	577	7	3,021	4,725

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION No.	POLLING STATION ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Baboolal, Keith	Humphrey John	Persaud, Tuller			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:						
✓ 1565 -1	Curepe Presbyterian School, Lyndon Street, Curepe	23	2,414	577	7	3,021	4,725
✓ 1565 -2	Curepe Presbyterian School, Lyndon Street, Curepe	2	338	61	5	406	1,280
✓ 1570 -1	Curepe Presbyterian School, Lyndon Street, Curepe	4	365	42	1	412	
✓ 1570 -2	Curepe Presbyterian School, Lyndon Street, Curepe	2	235	52	5	294	908
✓ 1575 -1	St. Augustine Girls' High School, Evans Street, Curepe	0	281	37	2	320	
✓ 1575 -2	St. Augustine Girls' High School, Evans Street, Curepe	4	331	67	19	421	1,307
✓ 1580 -1	Spring Village Hindu School, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Spring Village	0	369	57	10	436	
✓ 1580 -2	Spring Village Hindu School, Churchill-Roosevelt Highway, Spring Village	3	270	45	2	320	948
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	40	4,872	956	53	5,921	9,168

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Baboolal, Keith	Humphrey, John	Persaud, Tulier			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	40	4,872	956	53	5,921	9,168
✓1585-1	Valsayn Teachers College, Southern Main Road, Curepe	0	282	7	12	301	938
✓1585-2	Valsayn Teachers College, Southern Main Road, Curepe	5	373	6	0	384	
✓1590-1	St. Augustine Community Centre, Freeman Road, St. Augustine	3	577	10	0	590	
✓1590-2	St. Augustine Community Centre, Freeman Road, St. Augustine	5	361	4	2	372	1,292
1596	Caroni Hindu School, Southern Main Road	2	567	17	0	586	751
✓1600-1	St. Augustine Girls' High School, Evans Street, Curepe	2	362	23	4	391	1,409
✓1600-2	St. Augustine Girls' High School, Evans Street, Curepe	4	563	6	6	579	
✓1605	Works Department, University of the West Indies, St. Augustine	2	220	19	3	244	441
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	63	8,177	1,048	80	9,368	13,999

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Baboolal, Keith	Humphrey, John	Persaud, Talib				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	63	8,177	1,048		80	9,368	13,999
✓1650	Child Welfare Clinic, Clinic Road, Monte Grande	4	206	124		2	336	605
✓1655	Tunapuna Hindu School, Eastern Main Road, Tunapuna	6	328	90		0	424	727
✓1660-1	Tunapuna Government School, Pasea Main Road, Tunapuna	4	386	34		1	425	
✓1660-2	Tunapuna Government School, Pasea Main Road, Tunapuna	4	306	17		3	330	1,105
✓1665-1	Tunapuna Government School, Pasea Main Road, Tunapuna	0	345	37		3	385	
✓1665-2	Tunapuna Government School, Pasea Main Road, Tunapuna	2	256	14		1	273	926
✓1720*	Tunapuna Hindu School, Eastern Main Road, Tunapuna	8	291	145		1	445	572
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	91	10,295	1,509		91	11,986	17,934

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Baboolal, Keith	Humphrey, John	Persaud, Tulier			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	91	10,295	1,509	91	11,986	17,934
✓1725-1	Tunapuna Boys' R.C. School, Picton Reed, Tunapuna	5	304	82	4	395	1,116
✓1725-2	Tunapuna Boys' R.C. School, Picton Road, Tunapuna	2	309	43	6	360	
1791-1	Caroni Community Centre, New Street, Caroni	0	271	29	2	302	891
1791-2	Caroni Community Centre, New Street, Caroni	0	324	32	4	360	
✓1795-1	St. Helena Presbyterian School, St. Helena	0	282	18	1	301	990
✓1795-2	St. Helena Presbyterian School, St. Helena	0	304	13	10	327	
1796-1	St. David's R.C. School, Caroni South Bank Road, Kelly Village	1	323	70	2	396	1,368
1796-2	St. David's R.C. School, Caroni South Bank Road, Kelly Village	3	394	82	0	479	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	102	12,806	1,878	120	14,906	22,299

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. AUGUSTINE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Baboolal, Keith	Humphrey, John	Persaud, Tulier				
	NO.	ADDRESS						
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	102	12,806	1,878		120	14,906
2685-1		St. Helena Hindu School, Caroni Road, St. Helena	1	441	4		1	447
2685-2		St. Helena Hindu School, Caroni Road, St. Helena	0	371	7		0	378
2694-1		St. David's R.C. School, Caroni South Bank Road, Kelly Village	3	235	64		3	305
2694-2		St. David's R.C. School, Caroni South Bank Road, Kelly Village	2	250	39		0	291
2695		St. David's R.C. School, Caroni South Bank Road, Kelly Village	4	332	116		2	454
		TOTALS:	112	14,435	2,108		126	16,781
								24,801

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare John Humphrey elected.

SYED AZIZ  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of St. Augustine

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
NO.	ADDRESS	Charles, Carson	Mottley, Wendell Adrian	Ome, Aiyegeoro	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
1030	Water and Sewerage Authority Training Centre, Farm Road, St. Joseph	227	139	5	4	375	664
1031-1	West Indian Tobacco Sports Club, Mt. d'Or Road, Champs Fleurs	133	161	7	4	305	
1031-2	West Indian Tobacco Sports Club, Mt. d'Or Road, Champs Fleurs	164	130	10	5	309	1,082
1035-1	West Indian Tobacco Sports Club, Mt. d'Or Road, Champs Fleurs	170	133	11	1	315	
1035-2	West Indian Tobacco Sports Club, Mt. d'Or Road, Champs Fleurs	210	173	15	3	401	1,949
1035-3	West Indian Tobacco Sports Club, Mt. d'Or Road, Champs Fleurs	198	134	4	2	338	
1040-1	Mt. d'Or Government School, Mt. d'Or Road, Mt. d'Or	168	109	8	1	286	
1040-2	Mt. d'Or Government School, Mt. d'Or Road, Mt. d'Or	166	135	5	2	308	1,035
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,436	1,114	65	22	2,637	4,730

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Charles, Carson	Mortley, Wendell Adrian	Ome, Atayegoro			
	ADDRESS						
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,436	1,114	65	22	2,637	4,730
1041-1	Mt. Hope Junior Secondary School, Maingot Street, Mt. Hope	99	187	6	1	293	850
1041-2	Mt. Hope Junior Secondary School, Maingot Street, Mt. Hope	98	153	4	-	255	
1042-1	Mt. Lambert/Mt. Hope Community Centre, Community Drive, Mt. Hope	81	118	8	-	210	761
1042-2	Mt. Lambert/Mt. Hope Community Centre, Community Drive, Mt. Hope	97	120	3	-	220	
1046	Mt. Hope Junior Secondary School, Maingot Street, Mt. Hope	172	230	5	3	410	736
1050	San Juan Private Secondary School, Calvary Hill, San Juan	87	136	5	5	233	480
1053-1	Harmony Friendly Society Hall, Broome Street, San Juan	105	114	7	1	227	839
1055-2	Harmony Friendly Society Hall, Broome Street, San Juan	131	105	5	1	242	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,306	2,277	108	33	4,724	8,396

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Charles, Carson	Mortley, Wendell Adrian	Orme, Aiyesoro			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,306	2,277	108	33	4,724	8,396
1070-1	St. Andrew's High School, 65, Real Street, San Juan	137	74	1	-	212	833
1070-2	St. Andrew's High School, 65, Real Street, San Juan	151	111	6	1	269	
1075	San Juan Boys' R.C. School, Cemetery Street, San Juan	136	75	3	-	214	432
1080	San Juan Boys' R.C. School, Cemetery Street, San Juan	252	98	1	3	354	691
1085	San Juan Girls' R.C. School, Cemetery Street, San Juan	355	75	1	8	439	751
1445	Ghandi Memorial Vedic School, Lot 24, Aranguez Main Road, Aranguez	197	46	3	1	247	420
1450	Ghandi Memorial Vedic School, Lot 24, Aranguez Main Road, Aranguez	335	119	1	2	457	741
1455	Ghandi Memorial Vedic School, Lot 24, Aranguez Main Road, Aranguez	240	27	1	1	269	467
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,109	2,902	125	49	7,185	12,731

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Charles, Carson	Mortley, Wendell Adrian	Ome, Aiyesoro			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,109	2,902	125	49	7,185	12,731
1460-1	Aranguez Government School, Mary Street, Aranguez	347	46	1	2	396	
1460-2	Aranguez Government School, Mary Street, Aranguez	452	40	2	2	496	1,422
1465-1	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road Extension, Aranguez	304	22	2	-	328	
1465-2	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road Extension, Aranguez	386	14	2	14	416	1,720
1465-3	Aranguez Junior Secondary School, Boundary Road Extension, Aranguez	432	13	0	4	449	
1470	Aranguez Hindu School, Chootoo Street, Aranguez	469	17	1	7	494	677
1475*	Aranguez Hindu School, Chootoo Street, Aranguez	274	72	0	2	348	324
1480	Mt. Lambert R.C. School, Eighth Street, Mt. Lambert	191	205	5	-	401	729
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	6,964	3,331	138	80	10,513	17,603

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Charles, Carson	Mottley, Wendell Adrian	Ome, Alyegoro			
	No. ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:					
1485	Mt. Lambert R.C. School, Eighth Street, Mt. Lambert	6,964	3,331	138	80	10,513	17,603
1490	Mt. Lambert R.C. School, Eighth Street, Mt. Lambert	216	135	11	2	364	662
1495-1	Mt. Lambert R.C. School, Eighth Street, Mt. Lambert	178	122	19	-	319	527
1495-2	Mt. Lambert R.C. School, Eighth Street, Mt. Lambert	252	120	7	1	380	1,394
1500-1	Bamboo Grove Presbyterian School, Bamboo Settlement No. 1	267	112	9	3	391	
1500-2	Bamboo Grove Presbyterian School, Bamboo Settlement No. 1	299	13	2	3	317	933
1506-1	Cipriani Labour College, Valsayn North, Valsayn	391	29	4	6	430	
1506-2	Cipriani Labour College, Valsayn North, Valsayn	222	113	5	-	340	
1506-3	Cipriani Labour College, Valsayn North, Valsayn	307	112	5	3	427	1,716
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	287	89	8	386	
			9,383	4,176	202	106	13,867
							22,835

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF ST. JOSEPH - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Charles, Carson	Mottley, Wendell Adrian	Ome, Aiyescoro				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	9,383	4,176	202		106	13,867	22,835
1510	Water and Sewerage Authority Centre for Manpower Development, Farm Road, St. Joseph	312	156	3		4	475	739
1515 -1	St. Joseph College, Richmond Street, St. Joseph	187	103	5		10	305	
1515 -2	St. Joseph College, Richmond Street, St. Joseph	215	110	5		1	331	971
1520	St. Joseph Girls' R.C. School, Richmond Street, St. Joseph	234	161	11		5	411	651
1525	St. Joseph Girls' R.C. School, Richmond Street, St. Joseph	229	134	5		4	372	651
1530	St. Joseph Girls' R.C. School, Richmond Street, St. Joseph	144	152	6		7	309	511
	TOTALS:	10,704	4,992	237		137	16,070	26,358

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Carson Charles elected.

EWART LUKE LEE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of St. Joseph

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Charles Lloyd	Mohammed Nizam	Osei Ato Imhotep			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
2641	Tabaquite Composite School, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Tabaquite	142	230	4	2	378	537
2645 -1	Tabaquite R.C. School, Sand Hill Road, Tabaquite	90	156	1	1	248	
2645 -2	Tabaquite R.C. School, Sand Hill Road, Tabaquite	105	190	0	4	299	732
2650	Tabaquite Community Centre, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Tabaquite	93	137	1	1	232	379
2655	Flanagin Town Community Centre, Flanagin Town	129	218	1	5	353	516
3025 -1	Brasso R.C. School, Brasso Tamana Road, Brasso	76	185	0	2	263	
3025 -2	Brasso R.C. School, Brasso Tamana Road, Brasso	76	211	5	-	292	745
3030	Gran Couva R.C. School, Main Road, Gran Couva	56	193	3	3	255	355
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		767	1,520	15	18	2,320	3,264

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Caesar, Charles Lloyd	Mohammed, Nizam	Osei, Ato Imhotep			
NO.	ADDRESS						
	TOTAL BROUGHT FORWARD:	767	1,520	15	18	2,320	3,264
3035	Gran Couva R.C. School, Main Road, Gran Couva	53	232	4	2	291	415
3070 -1	Preysal Government School, Freeport Mission Road, Preysal	27	441	4	6	478	1,170
3070 -2	Preysal Government School, Freeport Mission Road, Preysal	26	445	1	-	472	
3075	Caroni County Council Health Office, Couva Road, Gran Couva	39	123	2	-	164	272
3080	Tortuga R.C. School, Mayo Road, Tortuga	79	318	4	-	401	575
3081	Indian Trail Community Centre, Indian Trail Road, Caroni	39	192	1	5	237	309
3085 -1	Balmain Presbyterian School, School Street, Balmain	53	232	1	3	289	736
3085 -2*	Balmain Presbyterian School, School Street, Balmain	119	316	0	-	435	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,202	3,819	32	34	5,087	6,741

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION No.	ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
			Cesario, Charles Lloyd	Mohammed, Nizam	Osei, Ato Imhotep			
		TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,202	3,819	32	34	5,087	6,741
3206		Spring Vale Hindu School, Mt. Pleasant Road, Caroni	137	426	3	-	566	804
3240		Mt. Pleasant Government School, Soledad Road, Claxton Bay	34	340	3	1	378	501
3245		Servol Forres Park Life Centre, Cedar Hill Road, Forres Park	22	525	4	-	551	682
3250 -1		Mayo R.C. School, Mayo Village, Mayo	80	234	1	-	315	
3250 -2		Mayo R.C. School, Mayo Village, Mayo	39	293	2	19	353	907
3255		Guaracara Hindu School, Guaracara Junction, Guaracara	70	301	2	5	378	494
3260		Piparo Presbyterian School, Pascual Road, Piparo	59	445	1	5	510	721
3261		Piparo Presbyterian School, Pascual Road, Piparo	40	430	1	2	473	642
		TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,683	6,813	49	66	8,611	11,492

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Caesar, Charles Lloyd	Mohammed, Nizam	Osei, Ato Imhotep			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,683	6,813	49	66	8,611	11,492
3265 -1	Riversdale Presbyterian School, Guaracara-Tabaque Road, Riversdale	37	277	1	5	320	766
3265 -2	Riversdale Presbyterian School, Guaracara-Tabaque Road, Riversdale	25	204	2	4	235	
3266	Riversdale Presbyterian School, Guaracara-Tabaque Road, Riversdale	80	233	6	2	321	407
3270 -1	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School, School Trace, Bonne Aventure	111	256	5	1	373	
3270 -2	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School, School Trace, Bonne Aventure	37	329	3	1	370	1,004
3275 -1	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School, School Trace, Bonne Aventure	92	234	2	-	328	
3275 -2	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School, School Trace, Bonne Aventure	25	299	1	3	328	839
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,090	8,645	69	82	10,886	14,508

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Caesar Charles Lloyd	Mohammed, Nizam	Osei, Ato Imhotep			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,090	8,645	69	82	10,886	14,508
3280-1	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School, School Trace, Bonne Aventure	148	259	1	-	408	
3280-2	Bonne Aventure Presbyterian School, School Trace, Bonne Aventure	79	313	9	3	404	1,151
3350-1	Gasparillo Hindu School, Ramsuwak-Maraj Trace, Thompson Street, Gasparillo	87	198	7	1	293	
3350-2	Gasparillo Hindu School, Ramsuwak-Maraj Trace, Thompson Street, Gasparillo	33	231	3	2	269	831
3351-1	Gasparillo Composite School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	85	145	7	12	249	
3351-2	Gasparillo Composite School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	58	154	4	4	220	812
3352	Gasparillo Government School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	63	322	8	-	393	484
3353	Gasparillo Composite School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	162	370	23	6	561	756
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,805	10,637	131	110	13,683	18,342

## Appendix 1

### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

**ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE – Continued**

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Caesar, Charles Lloyd	Mohammed, Nizam	Osei, Ato Imhotep	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	2,805	10,637	131	110	13,683	18,542
3355-1	Happy Hill Hindu School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	138	235	22	5	400	1,050
3355-2	Happy Hill Hindu School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	90	267	17	3	377	
3360-1	Gasparillo Composite School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	61	308	1	2	372	1,038
3360-2	Gasparillo Composite School, Bonne Aventure Road, Gasparillo	45	356	1	-	402	
3365-1	Whiteland Community Centre, Corosol Road, Whiteland	107	317	3	3	430	1,134
3365-2	Whiteland Community Centre, Corosol Road, Whiteland	53	385	1	7	446	
3370	Reform Presbyterian School, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Reform	11	282	2	2	297	364
3374	Palmyra Hindu School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Palmyra	33	313	2	3	351	455
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	3,343	13,100	180	135	16,758	22,583

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TABAQUITE - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST	
		Caesar, Charles Lloyd	Mohammed, Nizam	Osei, Ato Imhotep				
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,343	13,100	180		135	16,758	22,583
3375	Reform Presbyterian School, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Reform	79	496	1	-	576	730	
3380-1	Eckels Village A.C. School, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Williamsville	20	362	2	2	386		961
3380-2	Eckels Village A.C. School, Guaracara-Tabaquite Road, Williamsville	28	304	0	9	341		
3385	Iere Village Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Iere Village	28	453	1	2	484	646	
3386	Iere Village Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Iere Village	36	524	3	2	565	710	
3625-1	Iere Village Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Iere Village	35	278	1	3	317		1,020
3625-2	Iere Village Government School, Naparima-Mayaro Road, Iere Village	27	349	1	3	380		
	TOTALS:	3,596	15,866	189		156	19,807	26,650

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Nizam Mohammed elected.

HUGH ANDREWS  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Tabaquite

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Brebner, Aldwin Earlton	Moheni, Thuku	Robinson, Arthur N.R.			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
4905 -1*	Mount Grace Community Centre, Mount Grace Trace, Mount Grace	145	1	228	2	376	
4905 -2	Mount Grace Community Centre, Mount Grace Trace, Mount Grace	68	3	191	-	262	862
4920 -1	Elizabeth's College, Bagatelle Trace No. 1, Calder Hall	112	4	227	1	344	
4920 -2	Elizabeth's College, Bagatelle Trace No. 1, Calder Hall	118	8	228	-	354	1,151
4925	Hope Anglican School, Off Windward Road, Hope	57	3	279	2	341	530
4930	Mount St. George Methodist School, No. 2 Village Street, Mount St. George	80	1	247	5	333	522
4935	Mount St. George Methodist School, No. 2 Village Street, Mount St. George	97	5	298	-	400	682
4940	Mason Hall Government School, Northside Road, Mason Hall	119	3	366	3	491	713
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		796	28	2,064	13	2,901	4,460

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  NO.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division	
		Brebner, Aldwin Earle-on	McHeni, Thulku	Robinson, Arthur N. R.				
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	796	28	2,064		13	2,901	4,460
4945 -1	Mason Hall Government School, Northside Road, Mason Hall	83	2	237	-	322		
4945 -2	Mason Hall Government School, Northside Road, Mason Hall	129	4	211	5	349		1,054
4975	Moriah Community Centre, Northside Road, Moriah	133	2	241	3	379		607
4976	Moriah Health Centre, Northside Road, Moriah	50	2	93	-	145		252
4980	Des Vignes Road Government School, Northside Road, Moriah	70	1	202	-	273		416
4985	Castara Government School, Northside Road, Castara	85	1	128	-	214		335
4990	Parlatuvier Anglican School, Northside Road, Parlatuvier	69	1	73	-	143		228
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	1,415	41	3,249		21	4,726	7,352

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Brebnor, Aldwin Earlton	Moheni, Thukku	Robinson, N.R. Arthur			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD :	1,415	41	3,249	21	4,726	7,352
4995-1	Bloody Bay Health Centre, Northside Road, Bloody Bay (All electors who reside in the polling division west of the Bloody Bay River)	16	2	91	-	109	220
4995-2	L'Anse Fourmi Methodist School, Northside Road, L'Anse Fourmi (All electors who reside in the polling division east of the Bloody Bay River)	27	0	24	-	51	
5000	Charlottetown Methodist School, Spring Street, Charlottetown	84	4	144	1	233	327
5005	Charlottetown Methodist School, Spring Street, Charlottetown	189	9	173	2	373	582
5010-1	Speyside Anglican School, Speyside	84	1	139	1	225	743
5010-2	Speyside Anglican School, Speyside	73	2	166	2	243	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :	1,888	59	3,986	27	5,960	9,224

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION  NO.	POLLING STATION  ADDRESS	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST  Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Brennan, Aldwin Barbison	Moheni, Thakku	Robinson, Arthur N.R.			
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,888	59	3,986		27	5,960
5020	Delaford Roman Catholic School, Windward Road, Delaford	71	2	148	-	221	378
5025	Delaford Roman Catholic School, Windward Road, Delaford	76	3	359	3	441	681
5035 -1	Ebenezer Methodist Primary School; Ten Chains, Windward Road, Roxborough	63	3	207	5	278	841
5035 -2	Ebenezer Methodist Primary School, Ten Chain, Windward Road, Roxborough	65	2	208	5	280	
5040 -1	Roxborough Anglican School, Union Street, Roxborough	40	2	155	-	197	728
5040 -2	Roxborough Anglican School, Union Street, Roxborough	31	1	185	1	218	
5045	Belle Garden Community Centre, Windward Road, Belle Garden	45	1	245	6	297	485
5050	Belle Garden A.C. School, Windward Road, Belle Garden	76	2	188	-	266	441
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,355	75	5,681		47	8,158
							12,778

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO EAST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Brebnor, Aldwin Earlecon	Moheni, Thuku	Robinson, Arthur N. R.		Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,355	75	5,681		47	8,158	12,778
5055	Water and Sewerage Authority Building, Windward Road, Glamorgan	52	2	201		1	256	385
5060	Pembroke Anglican School, Windward Road, Pembroke	76	3	320		0	399	686
5065	Goodwood Methodist Primary School, Windward Road, Goodwood	93	9	318		2	422	664
	TOTALS:	2,576	89	6,520		50	9,235	14,513

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Arthur N. R. Robinson elected.

RAWLE MITCHELL  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Tobago East

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bacchus, Gordon	Moheni, Embau	Nicholson, Pamela			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
4845 -1	Bon Accord Government Primary School, Milford Road, Bon Accord	94	3	224	1	322	
4845 -2	Bon Accord Government Primary School, Milford Road, Bon Accord	97	5	224	1	327	1,509
4845 -3	Bon Accord Government Primary School, Milford Road, Bon Accord	103	10	248	2	363	
4850 -1	Canaan Bon Accord Community Centre, Centre Street, Canaan	119	2	209	-	330	
4850 -2	Canaan Bon Accord Community Centre, Centre Street, Canaan	113	4	214	7	338	1,017
4855 -1	St. Patrick Anglican School, St. Patrick Church Road, Mount Pleasant	110	2	154	3	269	
4855 -2	St. Patrick Anglican School, St. Patrick Church Road, Mount Pleasant	132	6	184	-	322	1,477
4855 -3	St. Patrick Anglican School, St. Patrick Church Road, Mount Pleasant	141	3	181	2	327	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		909	35	1,638	16	2,598	4,003

## Appendix 1

### **Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986**

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST – Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
No.	ADDRESS	Bacchus, Gordon	Mohseni, Embau	Nicholson, Pamela	Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	909	35	1,638	16	2,598	4,003
4860	Buccoo Government Primary School, Off Buccoo Road, Buccoo Point	135	2	62	-	199	316
4865-1	Bethel Community Centre, Bethel-Hopeton Road, Bethel	39	2	236	2	279	
4865-2	Bethel Community Centre, Bethel-Hopeton Road, Bethel	61	6	237	10	314	855
4870-1	Black Rock Government Primary School, Black Rock, Hopeton Trace, Black Rock	130	3	127	1	261	
4870-2	Black Rock Government Primary School, Black Rock, Hopeton Trace, Black Rock	111	1	164	-	276	825
4875-1	Montgomery Government School, Montgomery Road, Bethel	96	7	209	2	314	
4875-2	Montgomery Government School, Montgomery Road, Bethel	104	4	195	2	305	958
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1,585	60	2,868	33	4,546	6,957

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bacchus, Gordon	Moheni, Embau	Nicholson, Pamela			
No.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,585	60	2,868	33	4,546	6,957
4880 - 1	Patience Hill Government Primary School, Winchester Trace, Patience Hill	61	5	199	1	266	753
4880 - 2	Patience Hill Government Primary School, Winchester Trace, Patience Hill	87	5	146	-	238	
4881	Patience Hill Government Primary School, Winchester Trace, Patience Hill	139	7	193	1	340	501
4885 - 1	Lambeau Anglican School, Lambeau Village Street, Lambeau	138	3	175	-	316	953
4885 - 2	Lambeau Anglican School, Lambeau Village Street, Lambeau	146	3	153	1	303	
4890 - 1	Bishop's High School, Mount Marie Road, Mount Marie	140	1	167	-	308	1,019
4890 - 2	Bishop's High School, Mount Marie Road, Mount Marie	99	1	206	-	306	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,395	85	4,107	36	6,623	10,183

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bacchus, Gordon	Moheni, Embau	Nicholson, Pamela				
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,395	85	4,107		36	6,623	10,183
4895 -1	Whim Anglican School, Dunveygan Road, Whim Village	107	2	233		1	343	
4895 -2	Whim Anglican School, Dunveygan Road, Whim Village	89	2	204		3	298	1,011
4900 -1	Harmon's Seventh-day Adventist High School, Rockley Vale	121	3	180		1	305	
4900 -2	Harmon's Seventh-day Adventist High School, Rockley Vale	71	4	163		-	238	934
4910 -1	Harmon's Seventh-day Adventist Primary School, Rockley Vale	75	3	146		1	225	
4910 -2	Harmon's Seventh-day Adventist Primary School, Rockley Vale	58	3	169		-	230	758
4915*	Printing and Stationery Division, Administration Building, Scarborough	153	4	201		1	359	327
4950	Whim Community Centre, Plymouth Road, Whim Village	52	3	163		4	222	388
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,121	109	5,566		47	8,843	13,601

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOBAGO WEST - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE			REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Bacchus, Gordon	Mohern, Embau	Nicholson, Pamela			
NO.	ADDRESS				Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,121	109	5,566	47	8,843	13,601
4955 -1	Plymouth Anglican School, Shelbourne Street, Plymouth	110	0	146	1	257	763
4955 -2	Plymouth Anglican School, Shelbourne Street, Plymouth	85	3	103	1	192	
4960 -1	Bethesda Government School, Bethesda Road, Bethesda	82	1	162	0	245	768
4960 -2	Bethesda Government School, Bethesda Road, Bethesda	90	4	156	-	250	
4965	Les Coteaux Community Centre, Amos Vale Road, Les Coteaux	164	7	255	0	426	702
4970 -1	Golden Lane Government School, Cottage Trace, Golden Lane	80	2	200	2	284	746
4970 -2	Golden Lane Government School, Cottage Trace, Golden Lane	49	0	147	3	199	
	TOTALS:	3,781	126	6,735	54	10,696	16,580

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Pamela Nicholson elected.

RONALD LESLIE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Tobago West

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION No.	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST Number of Names on List by Polling Division
		Clarke-Allen, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramlogan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
2100-1	Valencia Health Centre, Alexander Street, Valencia	130	2	8	202	1	343	1,005
2100-2	Valencia Health Centre, Alexander Street, Valencia	191	3	7	201	2	404	
2101	Valencia R.C. School, Valencia Road, Valencia	154	3	4	259	16	436	
2105	Cumaca R.C. School, Cumaca.	11	1	0	25	-	37	
2110	Matelot R.C. School, Matelot	125	3	2	99	2	231	
2115	Health Centre, Hosang Street, Grande Riviere	112	1	23	28	1	165	
2120	Monte Video Government School, Cox Street, Monte Video	48	0	0	29	-	77	
2125	Cumana A.C. School, Hutton Street, Cumana	156	1	1	130	16	304	
2130	Sans Souci Health Centre, Basin Road, Sans Souci	219	2	7	96	1	325	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:		1,146	16	52	1,069	39	2,322	3,445

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Clarke-Allen, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramlogan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	1,146	16	52	1,069	39	2,322	3,445
2135	Heart and Hand Friendly Society Hall, L'Anse Noir, Toco	149	6	7	80	9	251	372
2140	Toco Composite School, Galera Road, Toco	234	5	1	135	-	375	598
2145	Toco Composite School, Galera Road, Toco	202	0	4	112	-	318	492
2150	Cumana R.C. School, Cumana	134	3	3	98	1	239	388
2155	Rampanalga R.C. School, Toco Main Road, Rampanalga	79	2	3	87	-	171	255
2160	Salibia Government School, Toco Main Road, Salibia	59	0	3	28	-	90	129
2165	Health Centre, Toco Road, Matura	95	1	3	159	0	258	350
2170	Matura Government School, Matura	100	1	2	153	0	256	351
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	2,198	34	78	1,921	49	4,280	6,380

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO / MANZANILLA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Clarke-Alien, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramlogan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
NO.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	2,198	34	78	1,921	49	4,280	6,380
2175 - 1	North Oropouche R.C. School, Vega De Oropouche	88	1	6	225	3	323	902
2175 - 2	North Oropouche R.C. School, Vega De Oropouche	58	1	3	262	5	329	
2180 - 1	North Eastern College, Graham Trace, Sangre Grande	165	2	4	218	3	392	1,267
2180 - 2	North Eastern College, Graham Trace, Sangre Grande	156	2	6	308	8	480	
2185 - 1	Valencia R.C. School, Valencia Road, Valencia	133	2	4	254	7	400	1,193
2185 - 2	Valencia R.C. School, Valencia Road, Valencia	121	2	8	299	4	434	
2205 - 1	Guaco Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	174	2	7	244	1	428	1,307
2205 - 2	Guaco Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	134	3	10	265	1	413	
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	3,227	49	126	3,996	81	7,479	11,049

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA—Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Clarke-Alien, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramlogan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
NO.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	3,227	49	126	3,996	81	7,479	11,049
2210-1	Guaco Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	136	0	8	251	1	396	1,078
2210-2	Guaco Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	80	0	3	256	-	339	
2215	North Eastern College, Graham Trace, Sangre Grande	150	2	5	347	3	507	707
2216	Sangre Grande Hindu School, Rousseau Street, Sangre Grande	93	1	7	248	0	349	481
2220	Sangre Grande Cultural Centre, Sukhram Street, Sangre Grande	137	2	8	262	-	409	596
2225	Cunapo R.C. School, Brierley Street, Sangre Grande	111	2	12	250	-	375	506
2230*	Cunapo R.C. School, Brierley Street, Sangre Grande	170	1	1	247	-	419	279
2235	Sangre Grande Cultural Centre, Sukhram Street, Sangre Grande	152	0	3	230	-	385	547
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	4,256	57	173	6,087	85	10,658	15,243

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Clarke-Allen, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramlogan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	4,256	57	173	6,087	85	10,658	15,243
2240-1	North Eastern College, Graham Trace, Sangre Grande	132	0	9	245	0	386	1,166
2240-2	North Eastern College, Graham Trace, Sangre Grande	137	1	6	270	1	415	
2245	Health Centre, Henderson Street, Sangre Grande	183	0	10	324	8	525	760
2250-1	Sangre Grande Government School, Oropouche Road, Sangre Grande	124	2	9	319	-	454	1,287
2250-2	Sangre Grande Government School, Oropouche Road, Sangre Grande	123	0	7	342	-	472	
2255	North Oropouche Government School, Riley Land Settlement Road, Fishing Pond	60	1	2	421	3	487	641
2260	Fishing Pond Presbyterian School, Fishing Pond	78	1	4	399	2	484	643
2265	Fishing Pond Presbyterian School, Fishing Pond	89	2	3	82	2	178	247
2270	Caigual R.C. School, Caigual	48	1	1	127	-	177	284
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,230	65	224	8,616	101	14,236	20,271

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1966

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Clarke-Allen, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramlogan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,230	65	224	8,616	101	14,236	20,271
2275	Sangre Chiquito Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Sangre Chiquito	34	0	1	95	0	130	174
2280-1	St. Catherine's Convent, Eastern Main Road, Upper Sangre Grande	107	1	4	217	1	330	
2280-2	St. Catherine's Convent, Eastern Main Road, Upper Sangre Grande	153	1	10	272	-	436	1,153
2290	Guaco Presbyterian School, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	75	0	5	407	0	487	673
2295-1	Works Department Office, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	66	2	2	304	2	376	
2295-2	Works Department Office, Eastern Main Road, Guaco	58	0	5	283	5	351	1,004
2330	Manzanilla Government School, Eastern Main Road, Manzanilla	91	1	1	78	2	173	232
2335	Manzanilla Government School Eastern Main Road, Manzanilla	111	0	4	45	4	164	251
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	5,925	70	256	10,317	115	16,683	23,758

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TOCO/MANZANILLA -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Clarke-Allen, Elmina	Lopez-Chun, Jasmin	Ramiosan, Rajah	Toney, Joseph			
No.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	5,925	70	256	10,317	115	16,683	23,758
2340	Works Office, Eastern Main Road, Manzanilla	211	1	3	121	4	340	490
	TOTALS:	6,136	71	259	10,438	119	17,023	24,248

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986, declare Joseph Toney elected.

AUGUSTINE CASIMIRE  
Returning Officer,  
Electoral District of Toco/Manzanilla

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Daugaa, Liseen	Hossein, Emmanuel Christi	Nanoco, Dennis	Scott, John			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
1535 -1	Riverside Hindu School, Narine Trace, Curepe	6	317	3	94	5	425	1218
1535 -2	Riverside Hindu School, Narine Trace, Curepe	8	343	4	60	1	416	
1536	Riverside Hindu School, Narine Trace, Curepe	2	353	0	65	2	422	739
1540 -1	La Seiva Community Centre, La Seiva, Maracas	5	229	2	202	8	446	1272
1540 -2	La Seiva Community Centre, La Seiva, Maracas	5	211	2	161	14	393	
1610	St. Augustine Senior Comprehensive School, Gordon Street, Curepe	4	306	1	93	4	408	670
1615	St. Augustine Senior Comprehensive School, Gordon Street, Curepe	4	305	1	98	1	409	629
1620 -1	St. Augustine Senior Comprehensive School, Gordon Street, Curepe	10	264	2	102	1	379	1082
1620 -2	St. Augustine Senior Comprehensive School, Gordon Street, Curepe	10	298	1	67	1	377	
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD :		54	2,626	16	942	37	3,675	5610

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA -Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dango, Linen	Hossein, Emmanuel Christof	Nanoco, Dennis	Scott, John			
No.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
1625-1	St. Benedict's R.C. School, St. John's Road, St. Augustine	54	2,626	16	942	37	3,675	5610
1625-2	St. Benedict's R.C. School, St. John's Road, St. Augustine	10	208	0	217	8	443	1496
1630-1	Blackpool Sports Club, Tunapuna Road, Tunapuna	15	313	4	182	1	515	
1630-2	Blackpool Sports Club, Tunapuna Road, Tunapuna	4	207	2	162	4	379	
1630-3	Blackpool Sports Club, Tunapuna Road, Tunapuna	4	243	1	127	2	377	1597
1635	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna	3	242	3	102	2	352	
1640	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna	14	195	1	175	1	386	641
1645	Tunapuna Presbyterian School, Cochrane Street, Tunapuna	14	251	2	184	4	455	798
1670	St. Charles Girls R.C. School, Eastern Main Road, Tunapuna	4	209	0	114	3	330	537
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	10	270	0	115	-	395	716
		132	4,764	29	2,320	62	7,307	11,395

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Danga, Lisch	Hoezin, Emmanuel Christi	Nancoo, Dennis	Scott, John			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:							
1675 *	Tunapuna E.C. School, Morton Street, Tunapuna	132	4,764	29	2,320	62	7,307	11,395
		16	235	2	253	4	510	485
1680	Tunapuna E.C. School, Morton Street, Tunapuna	10	177	2	210	-	399	629
1685	Tunapuna E.C. School, Morton Street, Tunapuna	2	123	1	184	1	311	566
1690	Tunapuna Government Secondary School, Taylor Trace, Tunapuna	7	173	3	261	2	446	759
1695 -1	Hillview College, El Dorado Road, Tunapuna	7	119	0	147	0	273	
1695 -2	Hillview College, El Dorado Road, Tunapuna	2	132	0	119	-	253	863
1700 -1	Hillview College, El Dorado Road, Tunapuna	8	176	2	222	-	408	
1700 -2	Hillview College, El Dorado Road, Tunapuna	4	249	0	159	0	412	1170
	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	188	6,148	39	3,875	69	10,319	15,867

\* Polling Station where Ballots of Special Electors were intermixed. (Rule 93 of the Election (Amendment) Rules, 1986)

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Danga, Liseli	Hossain, Emmanuel Christi	Nanoco, Dennis	Scott, John			
No.	ADDRESS							
TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:								
1705-1	El Dorado Junior Secondary School, Target Street, Tunapuna	188	6,148	39	3,875	69	10,319	15,867
1705-2	El Dorado Junior Secondary School, Target Street, Tunapuna	7	214	0	108	2	331	
1705-3	El Dorado Junior Secondary School, Target Street, Tunapuna	2	300	2	120	2	426	1662
1710-1	El Dorado Girls' Camp, El Dorado Road, Tunapuna	5	299	2	93	7	406	
1710-2	El Dorado Girls' Camp El Dorado Road, Tunapuna	3	124	1	138	0	266	820
1715	Tunapuna Government Secondary School, Taylor Trace, Tunapuna	3	154	1	176	17	351	669
1730	ASJA College, Back Street, Tunapuna	2	275	1	78	1	357	550
✓1731	Tunapuna Health Centre, Macoya Settlement, Tunapuna	9	275	3	231	3	521	801
✓1735	El Dorado Hindu School, Wilkinson Street, El Dorado	7	395	1	73	-	476	669
TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:								
		229	8,291	50	5,022	102	13,694	21,038

## Appendix I

Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Duanga, Liseh	Hossein, Emmanuel Christi	Nanoo, Dennis	Scott, John			
No.	ADDRESS					Number at each Polling Station	Number at each Polling Station	Number of Names on List by Polling Division
✓1740-1	St. Mary's Anglican School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	229	8,291	50	5,022	102	13,694
✓1740-2	St. Mary's Anglican School, Eastern Main Road, Tacarigua		3	200	0	106	2	311
✓1745	El Dorado Hindu School, Wilkinson Street, El Dorado		6	209	0	90	0	305
✓1746	Water and Sewerage Authority Pumping Station, Macoya Gardens, Phase 3, Tunapuna		0	550	1	18	10	579
1750-1	El Dorado Senior Comprehensive School, Karamath Street, Tunapuna		14	135	0	188	0	337
1750-2	El Dorado Senior Comprehensive School, Karamath Street, Tunapuna		6	249	2	74	2	333
1755-1	El Dorado Senior Comprehensive School, Karamath Street, Tunapuna		3	331	0	32		366
1755-2	El Dorado Senior Comprehensive School, Karamath Street, Tunapuna		1	357	2	10	19	389
1875	El Dorado Senior Comprehensive School, Karamath Street, Tunapuna	TOTALS CARRIED FORWARD:	1	298	3	7	1	310
			3	64	1	18	1	87
			266	10,684	59	5,565	137	16,711
								25,255

## Appendix I

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

## ELECTORAL DISTRICT OF TUNAPUNA - Continued

POLLING DIVISION	POLLING STATION	VOTES POLLED FOR EACH CANDIDATE				REJECTED BALLOTS	VOTES CAST	ELECTORAL LIST
		Dinaga, Lieseia	Hosein, Emanuel Christi	Nancoo, Dennis	Scott, John			
No.	ADDRESS							
	TOTALS BROUGHT FORWARD:	266	10,684	59	5,565	137	16,711	25,255
	TOTALS:	266	10,684	59	5,565	137	16,711	25,255

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a Statement of the Poll showing the number of votes cast for each Candidate, and do on this 16th day of December, 1986,  
declare Emanuel Christi Hosein elected.

WILMA WILSHIRE  
Returning Officer  
Electoral District of Tunapuna

APPENDIX I  
ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1986  
SUMMARY

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	ELECTORAL LIST	VALID VOTES POLLED	REJECTED BALLOTS	TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	CANDIDATES DECLARED ELECTED AND THEIR PARTY AFFILIATIONS
1. ARIMA	26,320	16,587	137	16,724	GLORIA POLLARD (NAR)
2. AROUCA NORTH	27,157	18,026	128	18,154	RAWLE J. RAPHAEL (NAR)
3. AROUCA SOUTH	25,748	17,578	95	17,673	GLORIA HENRY (NAR)
4. BARATARIA/SAN JUAN	26,480	14,901	162	15,063	KENNETH BUTCHER (NAR)
5. CARONI EAST	24,197	17,503	119	17,622	BHOENDRADATT TEWARIE (NAR)
6. CHAGUANAS	26,092	19,134	170	19,304	WINSTON DOOKERAN (NAR)
7. COUVA NORTH	25,286	18,263	146	18,409	BASdeo PANDAY (NAR)
8. COUVA SOUTH	25,515	18,280	133	18,413	KELVIN RAMNATH (NAR)
9. DIEGO MARTIN CENTRAL	23,686	14,413	67	14,480	LEO HENRY W. DES VIGNES (NAR)
10. DIEGO MARTIN EAST	24,367	14,406	71	14,477	ANTHONY ISIDORE SMART (NAR)
11. DIEGO MARTIN WEST	24,284	13,773	83	13,856	MARGARET OLIVE HECTOR (NAR)
12. FYZABAD	23,783	16,667	183	16,850	ARTHUR SANDERSON (NAR)
13. LA BREA	23,991	16,260	82	16,342	ALBERT RICHARDS (NAR)
14. LAVENTILLE	26,003	13,076	83	13,159	MURIEL DONAWA-MC DAVIDSON (PNM)

APPENDIX I - *Continued*  
ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1986

SUMMARY

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	ELECTORAL LIST	VALID VOTES POLLED	REJECTED BALLOTS	TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	CANDIDATES DECLARED ELECTED AND THEIR PARTY AFFILIATIONS
15. NAPARIMA	24,755	18,290	127	18,417	RAYMOND ROY PALACKDHARRY SINGH (NAR)
16. NARIVA	25,076	18,387	228	18,615	BRINSLEY SAMAROO (NAR)
17. OROPOUCHE	25,711	18,312	124	18,436	TREVOR TOTARAM SUDAMA (NAR)
18. ORTOIRE/MAYARO	23,831	17,172	141	17,313	SELWYN RICHARDSON (NAR)
19. POINT FORTIN	22,755	15,367	111	15,478	SELBY WILSON (NAR)
20. POINTE-A-PIERRE	25,293	17,576	91	17,667	OSWALD HEMLEE (NAR)
21. PORT OF SPAIN EAST	25,915	12,793	112	12,905	MORRIS EUSTACE MARSHALL (PNM)
22. PORT OF SPAIN NORTH	25,015	13,138	83	13,221	JENSON CHRISTOPHER FOX (NAR)
23. PORT OF SPAIN SOUTH	25,275	12,602	76	12,678	THEODORE ROOSEVELT GUERRA (NAR)
24. PRINCES TOWN	25,094	18,749	47	18,796	JENNIFER JOHNSON (NAR)
25. SAN FERNANDO EAST	23,032	14,790	98	14,888	PATRICK MANNING (PNM)
26. SAN FERNANDO WEST	23,221	14,956	70	15,026	ANSELM ST. GEORGE (NAR)
27. SIPARIA	24,282	17,808	113	17,921	GOVINDRA ROOPNARINE (NAR)
28. ST. ANN'S EAST	27,121	15,891	110	16,001	LINCOLN MYERS (NAR)

APPENDIX I - *Continued*

ELECTIONS TO THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, 1986

S U M M A R Y

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	ELECTORAL LIST	VALID VOTES POLLED	REJECTED BALLOTS	TOTAL BALLOTS CAST	CANDIDATES DECLARED ELECTED AND THEIR PARTY AFFILIATIONS
29. ST. ANN'S WEST	24,339	13,021	68	13,089	EDEN SHAND (NAR)
30. ST. AUGUSTINE	24,801	16,655	126	16,781	JOHN HUMPHREY (NAR)
31. ST. JOSEPH	26,358	15,933	137	16,070	CARSON CHARLES (NAR)
32. TABAQUITE	26,650	19,651	156	19,807	NIZAM MOHAMMED (NAR)
33. TOBAGO EAST	14,513	9,185	50	9,235	ARTHUR N.R. ROBINSON (NAR)
34. TOBAGO WEST	16,580	10,642	54	10,696	PAMELA NICHOLSON (NAR)
35. TOCO/MANZANILLA	24,248	16,904	119	17,023	JOSEPH TONEY (NAR)
36. TUNAPUNA	25,255	16,574	137	16,711	EMANUEL CHRISTI HOSEIN (NAR)
TOTAL:	882,029	573,263	4,037	577,300	

NOTE: Number of seats won by the National Alliance For Reconstruction: (NAR) 33

Number of seats won by the People's National Movement: (PNM) 3

36

## APPENDIX II

## Elections to the House of Representatives, 1986

NUMBER OF NAMES ON THE REVISED LIST\* AND ON THE  
LIST OF SPECIAL ELECTORS

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	Number of Names on the Revised List of Electors	Number of Names on the List of Special Electors	Total Number of Names on Both Lists
Arima	26,078	242	26,320
Arouca North	26,831	326	27,157
Arouca South	25,244	504	25,748
Barataria/San Juan	26,287	193	26,480
Caroni East	24,077	120	24,197
Chaguanas	25,867	225	26,092
Couva North	25,106	180	25,286
Couva South	25,330	185	25,515
Diego Martin Central	23,423	263	23,686
Diego Martin East	24,093	274	24,367
Diego Martin West	24,027	257	24,284
Fyzabad	23,453	330	23,783
La Brea	23,842	149	23,991
Laventille	25,760	243	26,003
Naparima	24,625	130	24,755
Nariva	24,908	168	25,076
Oropouche	25,566	145	25,711
Ortoire/Mayaro	23,631	200	23,831
Point Fortin	22,644	111	22,755
Pointe-A-Pierre	25,134	159	25,293
Port of Spain East	25,688	227	25,915
Port of Spain North	24,847	168	25,015
Port of Spain South	25,070	205	25,275
Princes Town	24,794	300	25,094
San Fernando East	22,782	250	23,032
San Fernando West	23,031	190	23,221
Siparia	24,132	150	24,282
St. Ann's East	26,876	245	27,121
St. Ann's West	24,187	152	24,339
St. Augustine	24,705	96	24,801
St. Joseph	26,161	197	26,358
Tabaquite	26,450	200	26,650
Tobago East	14,351	162	14,513
Tobago West	16,349	231	16,580
Toco/Manzanilla	23,896	352	24,248
Tunapuna	25,007	248	25,255
<b>TOTAL:</b>	<b>874,252</b>	<b>7,777</b>	<b>882,029</b>

\*As permitted under the Election Rules as amended by the Election (Amendment) Rules 1981 (L.N. No. 153 of 1981) and the Registration Rules as amended by the Registration (Amendment) Rules, 1981 (L.N. No. 144 of 1981) the Revised List included the amendments made thereto by the Supplemental List. The latter list consisted of names added to or deleted from the Revised List on the ground that they were omitted therefrom or included therein by inadvertence.